

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**407**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 407

Clark, Rachel -

Clark, Sylvia A.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and William Pacheli.

NAME: *Clark Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) 723337 2/12

Certificate No. *268445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen A.*

Service: *Pri. A. 16 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MYNOR'S 22 FEBRUARY (ADDITIONAL)		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1887</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1890</i>			

Fees: Died *2/19/14* Reimbursement order dated *June 13, 1914*  
payable to *Jerome Frank*

Transferred from: Bureau *APR 2 - 1914* Transferred to: *Jerome Frank*

Died: *2/20/14* Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1914 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.) 358

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

12 APR 19 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: JUL 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Rachel Clark					Certificate No. 268445														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 33			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	31	18 <sup>th</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: 858					Certificate No. 268445														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: 20th APR 19 1909														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	9 <sup>th</sup>	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60 <sup>th</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Clark*

Service: *1st M to Pa. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased	\$12.00 per month from	26 Apr. 1898				
	by act of that date.					
	<i>Reimburse Order</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>\$28 payable to Sarah B. Clark.</i>					
Fees:	<i>Gen. Del. Mt. Union Pa</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 13-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 31. 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5684.2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15780*

Name of Soldier: *Cartlett B*

Service: *Co. B. 70 292*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 June 1910 - Dec 1910</i>				
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from					
	April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:	<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>					
	<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>909</i> <b>OCT 10 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME: Rachel Clark												Certificate No. 462634							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	5/1 28			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Check No 779271 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled  
PITTSBURGH

NAME: Rachel Clark												Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 15780				Certificate No. 578857			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	38 13		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	3		4		38		4	4	39.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Rachel* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *661308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark William*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. 124th. 79<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1912* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Rachel* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *682286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Clark*

Service: *Capt. G. 123 reg & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch 09</i>	<i>27 May 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 3 1917</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>7. A. Street</i>					
<i>25 Pa</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Rachel Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>661.308</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		

*DIED 30 Dec 1912*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Rachel Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	✓
	2				2	9 36	✓
	3				3	9 36	✓
	4				4	8 36	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	✓
	2				2	8 36	✓
	3				3	19 36	✓
	4				4	7 36	✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	✓
	3	9 54			3	4	
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 36	
1910.	1	9 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36	
	2	10 36	✓		2	4 38	
	3	9 36	✓		3	4 38	
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 36	

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. No. Payment Card*

NAME: <i>Clark Rachel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>836497</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Wm Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Landman U.S.S. Uadilla and Lenapee</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(S-P. A. 6.)	
Clark, Rachel			
Certificate No.	<i>836497</i>	NAVY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Landman--U S S's Uadilla and Lenapee</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1923</i>			
Reported: <i>OCT 17 1923</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: *Rachel Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836497*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME **RACHEL CLARK** Certificate No. **836497** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	Not												
DECEMBER													

*means.*

*Not done to be added*

*8.10/15-*

NAME: <b>Clark Rachel</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>884074</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <b>Allen</b>					
Service: <b>Priv + Corpl. O. 9<sup>th</sup> A. I. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		Dec 15-1919	Feb 27-1920		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
From: <b>none</b>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
MAR 4 - 1920					

NAME <b>Clark Rachel</b>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>949265</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>James P</b>					
Service <b>Pt C 149 Ind Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Apr 18 1924	May 28 1924		
Died		June 1, 1927			
Reported		JUN 18 1927			
Remarks:					
<p>Died 6/1 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10/9/27</p> <p>payable to <b>J. A. Clark</b></p> <p><b>2506 Swiss Ave.</b></p> <p><b>Dallas</b></p> <p><b>Texas</b></p>					



NAME: <u>Rachel Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>884074</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rachel Clark</u>		Certificate No. <u>949265</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees: <u>\$10 James S Dunlap 6/6/24</u>												
RATE— <u>30</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	2 100 6-36		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben 7/3

NAME: *Clark Rachel A. B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358.439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.* R#29. Penn Yan. Ny

Service: *Priv. M 9 reg. 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Sept 1890	30 Dec 1892			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 01* Bureau notified: *22 Mech. 19. P. M. # 982*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark Rachel B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Peabody Clark*

Service: *P. K. 16th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>8 May 1909</i>	<i>3.5 Aug 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *8-3 OCT 20 1915*

Remarks: *P. B. # 772 Santa Monica, Cal. 75-1-1*

Check No. *8572-135* Dated *9/4/15* Canceled.

Former Roll No.



NAME: Rachel A. Clark				Certificate No. 358439			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	9	24		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		
	3	15	34		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Rachel B. Clark				Mexican War				Certificate No. 45286			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: WICCW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>
	4				4	12	36		4		36
	1				1	11	36		1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	14	46 40		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		



NAME: *Clark Rachel E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7531* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
 Name of Sailor: *Samuel Anderson* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
*Landsman U. S. S. South Carolina*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Feb 26, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Under 2, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-D - APR 10 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>\$90 refunded &amp; trans to Dist Clerk #30-77 CD #17654 dt 4/21-22</i>						
Died: <i>3/2/1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 13 1922</i>						
payable to <i>Louisa J. Anderson, #16 Davenport St., Boston 20, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 26 1918 OCT 20 1922</i>						

6-576

NAME: *Clark, Rachel H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671,806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1905.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*  
 Service: *Brig. H. 1 Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Rachel E. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>7531</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Rachel H. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>671,806</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908 3253 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	5	58 1/2		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60.37		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: <b>Clark Rachel J</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>872986</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <b>Jordon Jr.</b>		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service: <b>Priv. G 147<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Oct 24-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	July 12-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUL 21 1919**

NAME <b>Clark Rachel J</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>872986</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Jordon W</b>		FORMER WIDOW	
Service <b>Pt E 147 Ind Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jan 14, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 9 1924</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Clark Rachel M* (3-P. A. 2.) 10766

Certificate No. *535584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *I G 54 Ind*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Apr 02</i>	<i>18 June 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 20-1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9910810</i>						

NAME: *Clark Rachel S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B*

Service: *Pr S. 1. Mich leas.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 15, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter.</i>				<i>3/11/20</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101</i>						



NAME: <i>Rachel M. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>535584</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2			
	3	11	36			3	4				3	4	60			3			
	4	6	36			4	4				4	4	60			4			
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1			
	2	6	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3	6	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4			

NAME: <i>Rachel S. Clark</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19th 1900 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>877.355</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		9 4 90	
	2					2					2					2		10 4 30	
	3					3					3					3		11 4 30	
	4					4					4					4		12 4 30	
1908.	1				1912.	1					1					1		13 4 30	
	2					2					2					2		14 4 30	
	3					3					3					3		15 4 30	
	4					4					4					4		16 4 30	
1909.	1				1913.	1					1					1		17 4 30	
	2					2					2					2		18 4 30	
	3					3					3					3		19 4 30	
	4					4					4					4		20 4 30	
1910.	1				1914.	1					1					1		21 4 30	
	2					2					2					2		22 4 30	
	3					3					3					3		23 4 30	
	4					4					4					4		24 4 30	

NAME: Clark Raleigh E (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177060 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Service: Co 10 60 US Coast Artillery Corps

Disability: Injury of right knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	July 3, 1915	Jan 17, 1916				
Ind	8	Jan 24, 1917	Feb 26, 1917				

Wilson Theo (Feb 25 - FEB 5 1916)

Note.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 3 1917  
JAN 26 1916

NAME: Clark Ralph A (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 166251 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: P. B. 70 OVD

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	11 Oct 07	30 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 1729



[illegible][illegible]



NAME: <i>Clark Ralph B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 <i>4865</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>857 402</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pv. Hc. 30 Mich. Vd.</i>		Disability: <i>26,677</i>	
		37234	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 10 07</i>	<i>9 June 10</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>Oct 2 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 DEC 19 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
MAY 4 1917			
Former Roll No. <i>7722 NZ</i>		Home: <i>4436</i>	

NAME: <i>Clark Ralph W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1162201</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>
Service: <i>Chl. Troop C, 6th U.S. Cav. &amp; Co. 22nd U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Malarial fever and rheumatism and res. dis. of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>NOV 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 26 1912</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Dis 7/7/20</i>	

NAME: <i>Ralph B. Clark</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>857402</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>8 1/2</del> <i>22 3/4</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	
	2	8/19	12 20		2	8 45			2	4 57			2	4 96	
	3	7	36		3	5 45			3	4 57			3	4 96	
	4	7	36		4	6 45			4	4 57			4	4 96	
	1	7	36		1	6 45			1	4 57			1	4 96	
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6 45		1916.	2	4 57		1920.	2	4 96	
	3	8	36		3	7 45			3	4 57			3	4 169 80	
	4	8	36		4	7 57			4	4 57			4	4 150	
	1	8	36		1	4 57			1	4 57			1	4 150	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2	4 67 50		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	8	36		3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	4 150	
	4	8	36		4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
	1	8	36		1	4 57			1	67 50			1	GROUP 3	
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 67 50		1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3		
	4	13	45		4	4 57			4	4 96			4		

NAME: <i>Ralph H. Clark</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1162201</i>							
DEC 4 1911				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5 30 USH		1919.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2				2	5 30 USH			2	10 4 10	
	3				3				3	8 30 USH			3	11 4 10	
	4				4				4	6 30 USH			4	12 4 10	
	1				1	9 18 DCH			1	6 30 USH			1	1 4 10	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 DCH		1916.	2	5 30 USH		1920.	2	2 4 10	
	3				3	10 DCH			3	6 30 USH			3	3 4 10	
	4				4	18 DCH			4	5 30 USH			4	4 4 10	
	1				1	7 30 D.C.H.			1	5 30 USH			1	5 4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	5 D.C.H.		1917.	2	6 30 USH		1921.	2	6 4	
	3				3	5 D.C.H.			3	6 30 USH			3		
	4				4	0 30 D.C.H.			4	5 30 USH			4		
	1				1	11 30 D.C.H.			1	5 30 USH			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	0 30 USH		1918.	2	5 30 USH		1922.	2	4 30	
	3				3	0 30 USH			3	5 30 USH			3		
	4				4	5 30 USH			4	5 30 USH			4		

Trans. to 29  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark Ralph H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *467*

Certificate No. *1162.201* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Corp. Troop 66 "U.S. Cav." & 22 "U.S.C."*

Disability: *Paralysis of arms & legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>11 May 10</i>	<i>14 Sept 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Washington D.C. 22/12*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Buried: *JAN 25 1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

NAME: *Clark, Ransom B* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1126 005* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 9 Indpt Batty Ohio VLA*

Disability: *100*

6-582

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Reported *Feb. 23, 1925* | Reported *MAR 23 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME <i>Ralph H. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1162201</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks: <i>467-</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Trans. to .....		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	or's order .....			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **RANSOM B. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fee **1126005**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Clark Ransom B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 48.0

Certificate No. *1126 005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 10, 1901*

Service: *Pr. 9. Indpt Bty. Ohio VLA* AUG MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb. 27</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 12. 1913</i>	<i>April 30. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct. 28. 1919</i>					

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. *7729 NL* Home: **4442**

NAME: *Clark Ray G.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb 10, 1901

Certificate No. *277504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 10, 1901*

Service: *Pr 114 NYCD* *Vernon. N.Y.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept - '89</i>	<i>31 Oct - '89</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec. 12.* Bureau notified: *10 Dec. 12.* **3898**

Remarks: *See Clark's com.*

*Aug. 24. 1912. Supreme Co. Broome Co*

*Bond \$2500.00 paid Sept 1912.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Ransom B. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1126005

Last paid to: 4 mar 07 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	3.60	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
2	4	36		2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		
3	5	36		3	18	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4			
4	4	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	4	4			
1	5	36		1	11	36		1	4	60		1	4	105	1	4	50		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
3	4	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	50		
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150	1	4			
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	150	3	4			
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4			
1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150	1	4			
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
3	6	36		3	4	36		3	1	102		3	4	150	3	4			
4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	105		4	4		4	4			

1 Trans to No. 2 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
 10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ray B. Clark Leon L. Clarke Certificate No. 277504

Last paid to: 12 15 21 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3			
4				4	7			4				4				4			
1				1	6			1				1				1			
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	9			3	9/27			3				3				3			
4	7			4	8			4				4				4			
1	6			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1			
1909.	2	7	44 20	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	8	45		3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1	7			1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

BUFFALO



NAME: *Clark Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 815

Certificate No. *169744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *PA 115 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 June 1875</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1890* Bureau notified: *3-7*

Remarks: *Falls City Neb*

Former Roll No. *934*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 15840

Certificate No. *574447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Co. 45 25th Inf 174th Co 2nd Cavalry 1890*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1904</i>	<i>10 June 1914</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/109 Kansas Roads* NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1220*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>169744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
		<i>11</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <i>Rebecca Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>15845-574447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>56</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>UP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, Rebecca</i>		MOTHER		(2-P. A. 4) <i>10.435</i>	
Certificate No. <i>598691</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred W.</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: <i>Co Troop B 3. U. S. C.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1905</i>	<i>14 Oct 1905</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died:					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>936</i>					
Home:					

NAME		Clark Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>615475</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William H H			
Service		Corp B 18 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died <i>May 30, 1925</i>					
Reported <i>JUN 10 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Rebecca Clark</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN <i>18-435</i>				Certificate No. <i>598.691</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>X2.20</i> MOTHER				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>REBECCA CLARK</i>		Certificate No. <i>615475</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— <i>30</i>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			



NAME: *Clark Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615.475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10850*  
*Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Comp B. 18<sup>th</sup> Ohio I.D.*

*73* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 May 1906</i>	<i>21 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1439*

NAME: *Clark Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639.644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Alfred.*

Service: *Cpl. B. 18<sup>th</sup> Ohio I.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1740*

NAME: <i>Rebecca Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>615.475</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del>8</del> <del>20</del> <del>35</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	
	2					2	<i>13</i>	<i>38</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	3					3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	
	4					4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>214</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	

NAME: <i>Rebecca Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>639.644</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>8</i>		
	2					2	<i>9</i>		
	3					3	<i>9</i>		
	4					4	<i>9</i>		
1908.	1					1	<i>15</i>		
	2					2	<i>9</i>		
	3					3	<i>24</i>		
	4					4	<i>11</i>		
1909.	1					1	<i>4</i>		
	2					2	<i>4</i>		
	3					3	<i>DIED</i>		
	4					4			
1910.	1					1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			



(S-P. A. S.)

**Clark, Rebecca** 38449

Certificate No. **650340** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Chester H. Clark.**

Service: **Musicians D. 4 "Minn. V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	7	Feb. 1907		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12	17	Apr. 1908	2 July 1908			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 18 Feb 1915						
Fees: \$10. G. H. Olney, Seattle Wash. 1011 Howell St.						
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Seattle Wash. 322-34 Ave So. Concrete - Wash</b>						
<b>216 Pine St</b>						
<b>Baker Wash. 526 Gordon St - Spokane - Wash.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>232 Summer Ave. N. Seattle Wash. D. C.</b>						

(S-P. A. S.)

**NAME Clark Rebecca** 6-5574

Certificate No. **650340** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Chester H**

Service: **Musc D 4 Minn V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <b>April 7, 1924</b>						
Reported: <b>MAY 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Clark, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696.934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15.851*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. A. 11 Co. 9/1 Aug 31 "Aug. 125" Cos. 2. Battle T & C*  
*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb'y 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>DEC 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789.537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act. April 13*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Clark*

Service: *Private Co G 125th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>August 30, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$ 10. Haber and Whitman Es. Attys</i>				<i>MAY 19 1915</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>MAY 10 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rebecca Clark* Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15.851 Certificate No. *696.934*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	10	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	11	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4		36		4		67		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	14	18.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

NAME: *Rebecca Clark* Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15.851 Certificate No. *789.537*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	3	1	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1919.	1	4	74.13	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1930.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Car.



NAME		Clark Rebecca FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1574539	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 22, 1929
Name of soldier		Reuben Oranhood			
Service		Pt C 174 Ohio Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 14 1927	May 4 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

June 8, 1930.

JUL 14 1930

NAME:		Clark Rebecca A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		70 73 7 E.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act May 22, 1929
Name of Soldier:		Ira Clark			
Service:		Pri G 144 Inf V. I			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	15 Apr 1910	16 Aug 1910			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Fee: C. B. Mitchell

10

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/29/13

Buried: AUG 1 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. Mitchell

Former Roll No.

NAME **Rebecca Clark FORMER**

Certificate No. **1574539**

Fee **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					12 50	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*12 Rebecca A. Clark*

Certificate No.

*707370*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1919. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1923. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1927. 1 1 9 36 ✓
2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 10 36 ✓
4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1920. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1924. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1928. 1 1 8 36 ✓
2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓
3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓	3 3 9 36 ✓
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4	1921. 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4	1922. 1 1 4	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4



NAME <b>Clark Rebecca A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>723952</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry R.</b>					
Service <b>Pt. B 10 Ill. Cav.</b>					

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ino.	30	May 1, 1920	June 3-1911			
Died <b>Dec 31, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>APR 30 1925</b>						
Remarks: <b>W.M. Palen, Gdn. Polk Co. Mo. Prob. Ct. 8/18/22. Bond \$ 10,000. Ev. to G.A.O. Nov. 1922.</b>						

NAME <b>Clark Rebecca Ainsworth</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>723952</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry R.</b>					
Service: <b>P. B 10 Ill Cav</b>					

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12	20	Feb 1911	3 June 1911			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
10 fee W. Sheppett & Co ✓				134516015-9/12/27 5100202-9/12/27 Cancelled		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>✓</b>		
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <b>W. M. Palen Gdn.</b>						
<b>Talk to Mo. Probate Ct.</b>						
<b>Appl 8/18/22 Bond \$10,000 10/12/22</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>FILED WITH VOUCHER.</b>						
<b>On Dec 24 1922</b>						

OCT 25 1918

NAME  
Rebecca A. Clark  
Certificate No. 723952  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
W.M. Palen, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 30										
FEBRUARY		15 30										
MARCH		18 30										
APRIL		20-82 30										
MAY	84	60 20 30										
JUNE	8/14	30 87 30										
JULY	KT	8/5 30										
AUGUST	9/10	60 19 30										
SEPTEMBER	19/1	30 24 30										
OCTOBER	12/6	30 18 30										
NOVEMBER	KT	17 30										
DECEMBER	20	60 17 30										

Let Ben

Handwritten note

NAME: Rebecca A. Clark				26252				Certificate No. 723952			
Last paid to:				Date: 12/15/30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/14 53 60	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NT	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2	2 18 8 8 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3	3 20 8 8 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4 20 8 8 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1	1 4 L Q	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID				TO MAY 1, 1922			



NAME: <u>Clark, Rebecca A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>736.820</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		872-K
Name of Soldier: <u>Campbell</u>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <u>Pt. B, 215" Pa.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 27/11	Feb. 15/12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 10 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 20 1920</u>		Bureau notified <u>AUG 1 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>June 20 1920</u>			
<u>June 20 1920</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Dec 2-20</u> <u>George Clark</u>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark Rebecca Ann			
Certificate No. <u>884432</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <u>John J Clark alias John Thompson</u>			
Service: <u>Pt E 16 Mich Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <u>Sept. 20, 1925</u>			
Reported <u>OCT 10 1925</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: ~~872 K~~ Rebecca A. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: G.B. Johnson, 736.820  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 26 1480	1912. 1 26 1480	1916. 1 26 1480	1920. 1 26 1480	1924. 1 26 1480	1928. 1 26 1480
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 2

NAME REBECCA ANN CLARK  
 Certificate No. 884432  
 Fee Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-31



NAME: *Clark Rebecca Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *884432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Clark* *John Thompson*

Service: *Dr. E. J. 16 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES: *0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	RANK.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 10, 1919</i>	<i>Mich 6, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *12000000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Clark Rebecca B.* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *758904* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*Act of April 19, 1908.*~~

Name of Sailor: *George H. Clark*

Service: *Amv. U. S. N.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	RANK.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>24 May, 1913</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *10 - M. B. Stevens & Co - Chicago, Ill.*

*Mr.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-7087-8: OCT 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: Rebecca Ann Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 884432

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2530 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1908. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1909. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1910. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1911. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1912. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1913. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1914. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1915. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1916. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1917. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1918. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1919. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1920. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1921. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1922. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1923. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1924. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1925. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1926. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1927. 1 9 4 90, 2 0 4 30, 3 13 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1928. 1 3 1 4 30, 2 2 4 30, 3 3 4 30, 4 4 4 30, 1929. 1 5 4, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90, 1930. 1 1 4 90, 2 2 4 90, 3 3 4 90, 4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rebecca B. Clark ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 758.904

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1908. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1909. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1910. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1911. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1912. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1913. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1914. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1915. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1916. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1917. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1918. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1919. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1920. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1921. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1922. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1923. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1924. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1925. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1926. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1927. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1928. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1929. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1930. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Clark, Rebecca J. (Spendthrift) (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 366,603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1910

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri., H 54

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Dec., 1890	15 mch., 1893			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/10/1911 Bureau notified: 7/31/11

Remarks: Reptd by Gdn. Payable to Charles C. Crocker, Gdn. Authority filed with Jan., 1894, voucher.  
Better filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS. 15 Park St  
Hannie Mason

NAME: Clark, Rebecca J. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586,606 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 878

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Corpl G 6 Pa. Cav & G 2 Pa. Iron Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 23-1904	Jan 30-1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/10. G.P. Bureau notified: APR 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33

NAME: Rebecca J. Clark				Certificate No. 366,603			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 112			
Remarks: Spendthrift 3256				Charles C. Crocker, adm.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 878 Rebecca J. Clark				Certificate No. 586,606			
Last paid to: 11/4/09				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark Rebecca J</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>296912</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	28316 LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>3rd Inf 62 Ills</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>
INC. 20		<i>Oct. 1, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1916</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 8/18</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29440 Det</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Rebecca J</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>744719</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	28317 LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Halter</i>			
Service: <i>1st Cpl 31 Ind I</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>126 Apr 11</i>	<i>1 July 12</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 J J Quinn</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 21, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918	
Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>			

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>246912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>744719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		



NAME: *Clark Rebecca L.* DEAD FEB 29 1912 83703 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631286* ARMY WIDOW. Ord. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M. ✓*

Service: *Pri. Unassd. Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Aug. 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified <i>Sub Oct 22-1911</i>		FEB 29 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3687</i>						

NAME: *Clark Rebecca M.* DEAD 225 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *112,529* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Ch. Co. 97. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 26 1865	May 1 1868			
	12	Mar 19 1886				
	20	Aug. 24/12	Sept 16/12.			
Fees:				Died <i>10/6 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11/20/14</i>		
Transferred from:				payable to <i>James R. Clark</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 6-1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73</i>						

*3206 Hamilton Ave. Phila. Pa.*

NAME: <i>Rebecca L. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>631286</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 20 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>225 Rebecca M. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>6412529</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	54 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Rebecca H.* (2-P. A. 2.) 28325

Certificate No. *587269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Clinton H.*

Service: *3d 8 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 July 05</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Aug. 10, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: NOV 25 1921			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29277 Act</i>						

NAME: *Clark, Rebecca S.* (2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *884.790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Allison*

Service: *Sergeant H 17th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 15, 1917</i>	<i>March 15, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 3 1921

NAME: <i>Rebecca S. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>287269</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca S. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>884790</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark Rebecca</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>868473</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph E</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service: <i>Chief Musser 71<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Jan 20-1919</i>	<i>May 16-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
For <i>B. Sloan</i>		<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>1/2/19</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>*</i>			
Former Roll No.			

MAY 2 1919 6-579

NAME: <i>Clark Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>703927</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph J Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Post D 6 Pa. H. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 22-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*P. D. Unity Station, Pa.* 6-579

NAME: *Rebecca K. Clark* 1920 Certificate No. *868473*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>H</i>	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>6 1/2 8667</i>	2 10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*30 AUG. 4*

NAME: *Rebeka Clark* Certificate No. *703927*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *✓*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 17	3	3	3	3
4	4 18 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 18	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 46	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

*PITTSBURGH*

*Ch. No. 1858221*

*Dated JUL 4 1913*

*Canceled.*

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Clark Reese* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15557 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Engineer A 1 Co. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>100.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 19 Nov. 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 19 " 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Med: *May 26 1921 Letter 8/21/21* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks: *1701 Walnut St. Berkeley Calif.*

Died: *May 25 1921* Accrued order dated: *JUN 8 1922* Box 251 -

Widow: *Florence Luella Clark, Calistoga Calif.*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 25004* JUN 17 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Clark Reed F* 76.567 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26-231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *C. A. 64. NY 014 6-7-77cc* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Dec 08</i>	<i>21 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Med: *May 26 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1913* Check No. Dated Canceled

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at 11:00*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Reese Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1130545</i>				
Last paid to: <i>@ 6 Dec. 07</i>					Rate: <del>19 25</del> <i>50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	75	
	2					2	9	36			2	4	120	
	3					3	5	36			3	4	120	
	4					4	6	36			4	4	120	
	1					1	4	36			1	4	120	
1908.	2				1912.	2	4	36		1916.	2	4	75	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	150	
	1					1	4	36			1	4	150	
1909.	2				1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	75	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75	
	1					1	4	36			1	4	75	
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	4	75	
	3					3	4	57			3	4	117	
	4					4	5	60			4	4	120	

NAME: <i>Reed F. Clark</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>267237</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>					Rate: <i>20-30</i>					Remarks: <i>76.567</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	60		1915.	1			
	2					2	10	60			2			
	3					3	11	60			3			
	4					4	11	60			4			
	1					1	11	80			1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	11	60		1916.	2			
	3					3	11	60			3			
	4					4	4				4			
	1					1	4	40			1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	70			1917.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
	1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			



NAME: *Clark Reed F* (3-P. A. 1.) 7-567

Certificate No. *264231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R A 64 NYV.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>20 Sept 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1736* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Clark Pitta* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *786366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *PH 30 Ky Mtd, J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>John A E</i>	<i>July 22, 1914</i>	<i>July 12, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Robert E</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1924</i>

Fees: *65 Labor Labor 1/13/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Reed F. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>264231</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Julia Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>786266</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL PAY</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	87	1919.	1	8	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	22	87		2	9	36		2		
	3				3				3	19	87		3	14	36		3		
	4				4				4	12	83 73		4	28	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	12	81	1920.	1	12	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	10	8		2	10	36		2		
	3				3				3	11	108 90		3	10	36		3		
	4				4				4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	16	48		2	13	108		2		
	3				3				3	11	48		3	12	108		3		
	4				4				4	13	60 13		4	10	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	87	1922.	1	16	108	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	11	87		2	11			2		
	3				3				3	12	87		3	10	108		3		
	4				4				4	9	87		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920**

**Trans. Co. No. Payment Car.**



NAME: *Clark Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57449* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. No. 31" Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *San Francisco* **APR 29 1912**

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 29 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under General Law. Home:

6-091

NAME: *Clark Reuben* 6392 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230974* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I E 8 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis Heart. Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Oct 06</i>	<i>31 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1918* **MAY 27 1918**

Remarks: *5/14/18* **SEP 6 1918**

*Deborah*

Payable to widow: *Deborah*

Former Roll No. *GL 6537* Home: *9/17/18*

6-091

NAME: <u>Reuben Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>57,449</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/20	13/47		4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	10	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <u>Reuben Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>23,974</u>									
Last paid to: <u>24</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	7	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		6 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		7 72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
	2		6 72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		6 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		7 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Reuben* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306 896* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
General Law.

Service: *Pt. 45 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio 30-19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1916</i>				

From: *No atty.* Died: *1/20 1917* Reimbursement order dated *3/30/17*

payable to *Cal Clark*

Transferred from: *INDEMNITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917* Check No. *3425521* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Issue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*  
*Suppl under Act of May 11, 1912, dated Jan. 21, 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Reuben* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306 896* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. 45 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 16</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>				

From: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Excluded June 10 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Reuben Clark</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>306,896</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1912</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
				<b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4/13	128 33		2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Reuben Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>306,896</u>			
Last paid to: <u>19 June 1912</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Clark Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306896* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art. 45<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				

From: *Ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Special Act, by issue of July 5-1912. July 5-1912*

Former Roll No. *17747 Act 6/27/90* Home: *J.H.P.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216611* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art. 35<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 April 1908</i>				

From: *4/24/08* Accrued order dated *8/22/19*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *No payable to widow Lavinia*

Died: *4/24/08* Bureau notified: *3.10.08. - and let mid to Com. 1/31/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *452* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *452* 6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>306896</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1	21	16.36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	<i>Dropped</i>	
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		2
	2	8	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>DEAD Reuben Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>316611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>54 July 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>act Feb</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	17	7.75		2		
	3	28	36		3		
	4	20	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Clark Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *459853* ARMY INVALID. *44917*  
 Service: *Pri. A 42 Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Genl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1911</i>				
<i>Inf</i>			<i>JUN 17 1912</i>				
<i>Reub</i>							

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Died Dec 5-1911*  
 Died: *5 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Pay to claimant Emma Potts* *Louisa Wis*  
*Box 84*

Former Roll No. *Feb. 6/07 - 7710.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark Reuben* *Genl Law* 7710 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *459853* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. A 42 Wis.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>133</i>		<i>20/4 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *12580* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Reuben Clark</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 14 1911				Certificate No. <i>459853</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1911 @ \$0 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>4 33</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>18</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>3/7</i>	<i>62 00</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Reuben Clark</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 14 1911				Certificate No. <i>459853</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>Gen Law</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>(44977)</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Reuben* 15659-10 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Prin. H 31 Maine Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	15 June 1865	7 Feb 1866	Inc	10	16 June 1892	10 Mar 1893
Inc	6	23 Sep 1885	25 Nov 1885	Prin	12	12 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907
	8	15 Aug 1888	19 Dec 1888	Reis	16	20 May 12	12 Mar 14
Fees:				<del>20 17 Nov 73</del> <del>24 17 Nov 78</del> <b>35 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark Reuben* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *755107* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. F. 85-Ind. Inf.*

Guardian: *Payable to claimant.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	March 13, 1903	MAR 24 1913	<i>Theodore Clark</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1903</i>	<i>June 10, 1906</i>
Fees: <i>Hannewell, Kans.</i>				$8389 \frac{33}{100}$		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>Reuben Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>57449</i>							
Last paid to: <i>at Grand 4/26</i>				Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	34		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	16650
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	36100	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Reubin Clark.</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>755107</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Reuben H Leland Smith Id 53047* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Or A 2nd H 6 Wis*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>25 May 1905</i>	<i>INCREASE 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 2 2 1917</i>	<i>APR 1 6 1915</i>
<i>Dr</i>			<i>JUN 8 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 2 2 1917</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 22 1917</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Edn. appointed Dec 11 by Probate Ct Hennepin Co. Minn.*  
*Bond \$200 Edn. discharged Apr 15 1912* *10271*

Former Roll No. *12587* *APR 20 1915* Home:

NAME: *Clark Reuben H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27. 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D C*  
*BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Reuben B. Clark* *Not at home Nov 17 1910* *Delivered to Smith* Certificate No. *599338*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *54 180 40* Remarks: *40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Permit 36</i>		1915.	1	13	57 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Permit 36</i>			2	14	75 N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	<i>Permit 36</i>			3	15	75 NH		3				3		
	4				4	<i>Permit 36</i>			4	13	75 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Permit 36</i>		1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>Permit 36</i>			2	10	75 NH		2				2		
	3				3	<i>Permit 36</i>			3	13	75 NH		3				3		
	4				4	<i>Permit 36</i>			4	13	75 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	77 NH		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18	57-N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	11	57 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	13	57 N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	12	57 N.H.		3	13	118 NH		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	57 NH		4		120		4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, Reuben M		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	90 105	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp. G. 92 Ill. Inf. and 68 Co. 2 Battln. V. R. C.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			

NAME:		Clark, Reuben M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7515 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	90105	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>Act February 6, 1907</del>		
Service:	Corp G 92 Ill Inf & 68 Co 2 Battln V R C.						
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912						

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

  

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *boardy*

Former Roll No. *6-0650*

NAME		REUBEN M. CLARK,											
Certificate No.		90105											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GROUP 1													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		REUBEN M. CLARK																	
Last paid to:		4 APR 1907																	
Rate		50																	
Remarks		5 1/2 7/20/80 5 83																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 90105																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2	4	22		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	18	45		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50	
1	22			1	22			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50	
2	11	AM		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3	16	60		3	2			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	
4	16	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1				1	4	7/33		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50	
2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50	
3	19			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1	24			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50	
2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50	
3	21			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Clark, Reuben P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610.341 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76.620

Service: Pi-a-44-MS ELD ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	20 May 07	Inc.	35	25 Mar 13	16 June 13
Reis.	15	8 Apr 08	9 May 08				
Reis.	20	24 May 12	22 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died Feb 3, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1923				Inc.	72	Oct 20 1920	NOV 18 1920
payable to widow <u>Ella V Clark</u>				REISSUE	72	MAY 1, 1920	OCT 7 1922
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, 625 E</u>				Transferred to: <u>Main St.</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 3, 1923</u> <u>D</u> <u>FEB 5 1923</u> <u>Venia Ohio</u>							
Remarks: <u>*Check #7917040 for \$72 dated 9/4/15 made payable Trans. C. H. 9/14/15</u>							
REISSUE <u>618 E Main St Venia E.</u>							
DEC 7 1920 MAR 27 1923 ORIGINAL				Home: <u>C. H. 510 15 1/2 4/5</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2424-02</u>							

NAME: Clark, Reuben P. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189917 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. E 1st Miss Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	12	Aug. 16-1920	JUL 2 - 1921				
From: \$20 fee <u>R. S. O'Brien</u> AUG 16 1921							
GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

July 3 1921

NAME: <u>Reuben T. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>610 341</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 - MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24 35 50 72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2	11	36.60		2	10	45		2	4	72 CH		2	4	105		2	4	216
	3	4	36		3	11	45		3	15	72 CH		3	4	105		3	4	216
	4	9	30		4		45		4	7	72 Dis		4	4	105		4	4	216
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	216
	2		9 45		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	216
	3		9 45		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	216
	4		9 45		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	216
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2		11 45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3		11 45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4		11 45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2		11 45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3		10 45		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4		10 45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	216		4	4	216

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Reuben T. Clark</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1189917</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to 10. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Clark Reubin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110853* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt I 85 Ind. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 19 Dec 83</i>	<i>5 mch 84</i>				
		<i>30 16 Sept 91</i>	<i>25 June 92</i>				

Fees: *2 J. F. Snow 4/5/92*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 mch 92* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Sarah Johnson formerly by Madam*  
Order Com'r *3/24/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Clark Rhoda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **811628** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Vincent E**

Service **Pt D 9 N Y H A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Died *Mar. 19, 1928*

Reported **APR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rubin Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>110853</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4849 Ward</i>										Rate: <i>24 30</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*1/15/13 76 60*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>RHODA CLARK</b>												
Certificate No. <b>811628</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 3												
RATE— <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: **Clark Rhoda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **811,628** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Vincent E.**

Service: **Pri. 9" N.Y. H.A.**

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12		Mar 13-1916	July 28-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Clark Rhoda A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **533408** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **2 Lt B 193 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674

Died: **Jan. 20, 1928**

Reported: **FEB 16 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rhoda Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>811628</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1916. *5/31 32.40*  
 1922. *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
 1926. *Trans. to No. Payment Card*

NAME		RHODA A CLARK											
Certificate No.		533408											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Clark, Rhoda A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53,3408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *2 Lt B 193 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>159 May 1899</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>	<i>Hazel F</i>	<i>13 Nov 1910</i>	
				<i>Faye</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
				<i>Libby</i>	<i>13 June 1914</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *708*

NAME: *Clark Rhoda H* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *741878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H*

Service: *Pt G 9 N H V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died		<i>Jan. 1, 1930.</i>	<i>JAN 21 1930</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Rhoda A Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 533408											
Last paid DEC 4 1908				Rate: 15/100 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	57		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	57		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	12	57		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	57	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	57		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	57.53		3	4	45		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	51		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	63	1913.	1	12	51	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	63		2	9	51		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	68		3	10	51		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		68		4		51		4	4	64.33		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	63	1914.	1	11	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		63		2	19	57		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	57		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	57		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		RHODA H CLARK		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		741878		Act of May 1, 1920								
Rate		30		SEPTEMBER 8, 1924								
RATE-		30		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

NAME: *Clark Rhoda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262,595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *R. E 184 N.Y. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>24 Dec 89</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *2/28/16* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1349358 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

NAME: <i>Phyllis J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>741878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>= 20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	64.87	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1	75	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL				Trans. to No. Payment Car.			

NAME: <i>Phyllis J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>262595</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	39	1919. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2	
3		3 7		3 4	86	3	
4		4 6		4 4	86	4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1923. 1	
2 8	36	2 8		2 4	36	2	
3 8		3 11		3	GROUP 1:	3	
4 8		4 8		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1		1924. 1	
2 8		2 4		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3		3	
4 7		4 1		4		4	
1910. 1 6		1 4	36	1		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4	36	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4		4	



NAME: *Clark Rhoda V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889.967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *P. C. 12 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25 Apr</i>	<i>23. 1920</i>	<i>July 6. 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
Fee: <i>\$100.00. Pipes. 7/23/20</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 16 1920</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark. Thuhama* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Clark* **ACT OF MAY J. 1920**

Service: *1st. H. of Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>Clark. T</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1922</i>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<i>Inc. 25 May 1. 1920</i>						
Fee:						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 15, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 12 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>584 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: Rhoda V. Clark				Certificate No. 889.967			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1918.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	3 4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	3 4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
				Trans. to No. Payment Card			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Rhuhama Clark				Certificate No. 500086			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	13 40	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	10 42	4	10	4	4 30	4	4 90
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	12 36 40	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	11	4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



NAME		Clark, Rial		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		589 614		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 84 & K 87 U S Col Vol Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		1 00			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 21, 1924	August 25, 1924			

Died *3-10-87*  
*Sept 14 1924*  
 Remarks: *Rial Kenney now known as Rial Clark*  
 Reported *OCT 10 1924*

*Dec 14 1924* Accrued order dated *DEC 8 1924*  
 payable to widow *Sally Clark*

*Canal + High St*  
*Houma*  
*La.*  
**AUG 30 1924**

NAME		<i>Kenney Rial</i> <del><i>now known as</i></del> <i>Rial Clark</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		589614		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service		Pri E 84 & K 87 U S Col Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 Mar 1915</i>	<i>June 15 1915</i>			<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Mar 14 1920</i>					

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Issued: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Houma, La*  
*\* Resume to correct name from Rial Kenney and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *597*  
*100*

NAME RIAL CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 589614

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	17 26 40										

CHECK  
CANCEL

DEAD

NAME: Rial Kenney <sup>70th</sup> Rial Clark										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 589614									
Last paid to: 1043 Feb 1908										Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		434	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		15 36		2		4 54		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		16 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		15 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2		9 36 40		2		10 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3		10 36		3		19 36		3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4		10 36		4		120 36		4		4 72		4		4 180		4		Trans. to Me.
	1		15 36		1		12 11 32		1		4 72		1		4 150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
	1		12 36		1		4 54		1		4 72		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 54		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924





NAME: <u>Richard Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>467187</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8/1 40</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 42</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>20</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5/7 42</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6/25 35 47</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Reminds. Best sur.*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>Clark Richard Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>794663</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>13 45</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1		<u>15</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>28 20</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1		<u>15 70</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>72</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>2</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>72</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>72</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 40</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4				4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH**



NAME: *Clark, Richard* <sup>alias James Davis</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992261* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *In 2nd Pa V Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep 03</i>	<i>9 Mar 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/09 B.P.* Bureau notified: *2-4-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2429* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Clark, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E. 15th Ky. Inf. 60th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2012</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *3rd. H. 2nd. 2nd* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1.6.1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2536* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Richard Clark* Alias **DECEASED** Certificate No. *992261*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *16670*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1/20/09 13<sup>60</sup> DIED 7 Jan 09 P. Ellen Clark widow, Fremont, D.*

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBIA**

*530-2"*

NAME: *Richard Clark* Certificate No. *109851*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED APR 4 1908**



NAME		CLARK, RICHARD		O-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1279419	NAVY INVALID		May 1, 1920' INVALID
Service		Landsman, United States Navy			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	72	May 24, 1924	Jany 20, 1926		

Died April 23 1926  
 Report MAY 17 1926  
 Buried to wife 5/10-26  
 The Northern Trust Co San  
 App'd April 6 1926 Com'd  
 Phila Co Pa Bond 20,000  
 Wm. April 1926

NAME: Clark Richard B.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15668 (O-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 426 967		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Or. O & K 16 Mo. S. M. Car		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 4 1907	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	40	1907	29 Oct. 1907	✓	40		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Revs		1 June, 1912	10 Mar. 1913				
From: Revs. no. fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: June 10 1921 2-1081 D				SEP 20 1921			
Remarks: Revising							
Former Roll No. 5/5-12 5/12-2 24900				Home:			

C-001

NAME	RICHARD CLARK											
Certificate No.	1279419											
Fee	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID											
<div style="text-align: center;"> <i>The Northern Trust Co. Genl</i> </div>												
RATE	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				141.60								
MAY				72								
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Richard B. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 426967							
Last paid to: @ 12 Sept 07				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	63.67	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	21	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	63		4	29	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	6	45		1	6	60		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	14	45		3	21	60		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5	45		1	4	91		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	45		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4		90		4		90		4	GROUP 3	
	1	9	45		1		90		1		90		1		
1910.	2	14	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	29	45		3	4	90		3		118		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		120		4		



NAME: *Clark, Richard C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777 551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt I 1" Colo V. Cav. & 602d 10. Vet. Batta*

Disability: *(1" Colo V. Cav.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2026 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2791* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Clark, Richard C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402898* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt I 72 Ind 24*

Disability: *27*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>		<i>DB</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1924</i>	<i>July 14, 1924</i>			

Died: *Dec 30 1928* Reported: *JAN 10 1929*

Remarks: *chh*

*Ind ad 7/13/28*

*JUL 23 1924*

NAME: <i>Richard C. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>402898</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

*7/11/12*  
*11/12*  
*14/12*  
*8/13/20*  
*Check No. 2273018 Dated AUG 4 1913*  
**DIED July 23 1913 REPORTED AUG 28 1913**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME		RICHARD C CLARK	
Certificate No.		402898	
Fee		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50	<del>50</del> 72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	8 DH	72	72
FEBRUARY	8 DH	72	72
MARCH	7 DH	72	72
APRIL	9 DH	72	72
MAY	9 DH	72	72
JUNE	8 DH	72	72
JULY	7 DH	72	72
AUGUST	13 DH	72	72
SEPTEMBER	7	72	72
OCTOBER	10 DH	72	72
NOVEMBER	8 DH	72	72
DECEMBER	8 DH	72	72

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: Clark Richard L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402898 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 272 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum Dis of Heart, Var Veins rt leg Catarrh of Head Set deaf both Ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27 Feb 07	3 Apr 07				
Reis	40	July 5, 1918	Oct 8, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 10 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: check #5,701,308 dated Nov. 4, 1922 for \$50, canceled, admitted to N. M. Home

Former Roll No. GL 5995 Home: 214 10/24/22

6-481

NAME: Clark Richard F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7108 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri Gr 15 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Jan 30-1918				

Fees: Henry Hegwer \$25 Pd. 2/23/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1918 Home:

6-481

NAME: Richard C. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Certificate No. 402898

Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50 DH		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50 DH		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50 DH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50 DH	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50 DH		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50 DH		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50 DH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50 DH	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50 DH		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50 DH		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50 DH		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: Richard F. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Certificate No. 7108

Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



C-P. A. 51

**Certificate No.**

1,531,796

# NAVY INVALID

Low.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

## Service

Pvt. First Class U.S. Marine Corps

## Disability

## Pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	REMARKS
Brig	17	Feb. 8, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	June 5, 1926					Dropped because of reenlistment Aug 19 1927

NAME:

NAME: Clark, Richard M

(3-P. A. 5.)

**Certificate No.**

19,595

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service :**

### Feasibility :

2.4.99

NAME

DATE OF COMPLETION.

**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**

**CLAR**

1

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF UNCLASSIFICATION

**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**

<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>13 June, 1891</del>	<del>31 Feb., 1893</del>	<del>Dec. 16<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>13 Apr. 1914</del>	<del>20 June 1913</del>
<del>Rev 14<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>21<sup>st</sup></del>	<del>13 Apr. 1916</del>	
			<del>20<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>13 Apr. 1916</del>	

**Fee:**

**Transferred from :**

*San Francisco,*



**Darwin notified:**

Remarks:

**Transferred to:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Former Ball No.**

268 - BOSTON, MASS.

## Home:

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—				17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY			10	82 <sup>25</sup>	4							
AUGUST			14	174.								
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1/2-8<sup>50</sup> To date of reenlistment Aug. 1927, under  
 Renewed  
 4/2/31  
 3-10/31 to Dec.  
 4/2/28  
 CHECK 400 11/13/28  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK to see acct 2/10/28  
 CANCELED  
 has written to

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1)

## Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt E 79 Ind Inf

NAME: Col. R. L. 2 SPECIAL ACT (P. A. 1.)

Low:

**Disability:**

1995年

**Yes:**

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Persons notified:**

## Remarks:

OCT 25 1913

60-2 OCT 17 1918

11-00000

24 10/2/3

NAME RICHARD M CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

29049

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9											
MAY	9											
JUNE	8											
JULY	7											
AUGUST	13											
SEPTEMBER	7											
OCTOBER	10											
NOVEMBER	8											
DECEMBER	8											

NAME Richard M. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

29049

NOV 4 1908

30 72

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 9 67.5 M.H.	1919. 1 13 90 MH	1923. 1 8 216 DH	1927. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 8 67.5 M.H.	2 12 90 MH	2 10 72 DH	2
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 10 67.5 M.H.	3 9 90 MH	3 11 72 DH	3
4 13 45	4 13 45	4 10 67.5 MH	4 10 90 MH	4 12 72 DH	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 13 45	1 9 67.5 MH	1 9 90 MH	1 9 72 DH	1
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 8 67.5 MH	2 11 90 MH	2 8 72 DH	2
3 21 45	3 21 45	3 8 67.5 MH	3 13 172 MH	3 8 72 DH	3
4 24 45	4 24 45	4 9 89.5 MH	4 9 150 DH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 24 45	1913. 1 24 45	1 12 90 MH	1 12 150 DH	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 45	2 11 45	2 16 90 MH	2 9 198.5 DH	2	2
3 15 45	3 15 45	3 12 90 MH	3 12 216 DH	3	3
4 16 45	4 16 45	4 11 90 MH	4 12 216	4	4
1910. 1 16 45	1914. 1 16 45	1 9 90 MH	1 9 216 DH	1	1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 90	2 9 216 DH	2	2
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 12 90 MH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 13 90 MH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME <b>CLARK, RICHARD M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>682 658</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt H 3 N C Vol Mtd Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>April 8, 1923</i>	<b>MAY 10 1923</b>
				Remarks:			

NAME <i>Clark, Richard M.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>682658</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of February 2, 1907.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <i>Pvt Co K 3<sup>rd</sup> N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
Disability:					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rais 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22h</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>45/2-5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>3v</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>79-2</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks: <i>R.R. #1 Canton N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1952</i> <i>131</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME		RICHARD M. CLARK,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		682658											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	<del>50</del>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME		Richard M. Clark													
Certificate No.		682658													
Fees		682658													
Act of May 1, 1920															
Act of May 11, 1912															
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 \$1232 1550 19 2250															
Remarks: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1232		1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	
2				2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 96		
3	10/5 1987			3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 96		
4	6 36			4	10 36			4	4 57			4	4 96		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	
2	6 36			2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 96		
3	6 36			3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 96		
4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	
2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 57			2	4 150		
3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 57			3	4 150		
4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150		
3	8 36			3	57			3	4 57			3	4 150		
4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920															



NAME: *Clark Richard M.* 10293-7728 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *982505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 14, 1912*

Service: *Pri. G. P. Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20 1907</i>	<i>JAN 30 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 29 1913</i>	<i>APR 17 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 30 1908</i>	<i>NOV 30 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *Minneapolis, Minn.*

Died: *3/22/17 (3-551)* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1917*

Remarks: *3916168* Dated: *4 1917*

Former Roll No. *1262* Home: *2431-13th Ave. So.*

Act June 27-90 *10293* FEB 20 1918

NAME: *Clark Richard M.* 15673 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1106060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907*

Service: *Sgt. G. 1 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *AUG. 2, 1911*

Remarks: *1631 Bayville St., Oakland Cal 1559-12 Ave.*

Former Roll No. *2077/3 - 4182* Home:

NAME: <i>Richard M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>982505</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 45	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 7 45	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 <del>8 53</del>	1 8 45	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 <i>10 44 53</i>	2 8 45	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 8 45	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 11 45	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 <i>15 40 50</i>	1 4 45	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 <i>19 45</i>	2 7 75	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 <i>12 45</i>	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 <i>11 45</i>	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>8 45</i>	1 4 75 83	MAR 22 79	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1	
2 <i>20 45</i>	MAY 6 75	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>12 45</i>	3 4 90	3 GROUP	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 45</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Richard H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106060</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 Dec 27 1911	3	3	3	3		
4	4 Arrived 29 1911	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>7 85 20</i>	1 Paid to <i>Ella W. Clark widow</i>	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 GROUP	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>5 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>18 86</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Clark Richard S.* 7528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632,777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A 26 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11 Aug 1890</del>	<del>27 July 1891</del>	<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1 5 1914</del>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Mch. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1915**

Remarks:

Transferred to: *R#1 Iron Hills, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *6064* Home: *R-1* JUN 20 1915

Died *Mar. 3, 1915* Accrued order dated *June 8, 1915* payable to widow *Catherine Clark*

NAME: *Clark Riley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7531 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co A 104 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18 July 1890</del>	<del>5 Oct 1891</del>	<del>Reis 13</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>			
			<del>15</del>	<del>30 Apr 1915</del>			
			<del>18</del>	<del>30 Apr 1917</del>			
			<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>Apr 1924</i>	<i>June 1913</i>		
			<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *6066* Home: *Neola Iowa Box 432*

NAME: <u>Richard J Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>632797</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 22</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2 <del>4 72</del>	2	2	2		
3	3 7	3 7/16 48.	3	3 <i>date of death</i>	3		
4	4 7	4 J.	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2		
3	3 9	3	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 7	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 43 20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 14	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 14	4 4 54	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 Inc. ✓	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Riley Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30 50</u>			
				Certificate No. <u>665460</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3	3 7	3 Inc. 43 27	3 4 90	3 4 50	3		
4	4 7	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2		
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3		
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 Trans to M.	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Ch.	1		
2 8	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2		
3 8	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3		
4 3	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2		
3 8	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3		
4 7	4 4 39	4 4 102	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4		



NAME		Clark, Riley		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		665 460		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt. A. 144 Ill. Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	<del>65</del>	AUG 4 1926					
<i>Nov 5. 1927 accrued order dated MAR 1 - 1928</i> <i>issue to widow <u>Myrtle Clark</u></i>				Died <i>Nov 5 1927</i>   Reported DEC 13 1927 Remarks: <i>CHN</i> <i>Neola Iowa</i>			

NAME		Clark, Riley		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1150888		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 13 & K 6 NY V HA		Law:	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 11, 1924	Sept 12, 1924				
Reis	72	Nov 4, 1927	Nov 17, 1927				
				Remarks: Reissue to correct name to John Riley Clark			

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

**Certificate No.**

665460

**Act of May 1, 1920**

### Fees

RATE—		GROUP 1											
	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	6. 433							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME

RILEY CLARK

**Certificate No.**

1150888

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Year**

[illegible]



NAME: *Clara Pitner* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *347356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. C. 160. 12. 11. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/15* Bureau: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1244 A.3* Home: *Jitusville, Pa.* 6-081

NAME: *Clark Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *INDIAN WARS*

Disability: *Dr. Troop K. 9 Reg. U. S. Cav*  
*(Kiowa, Comanche, Cheyenne Campaign)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25. D. L. Bedinger paper*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1921* Home: 6-081

NAME: <u>Witmer, Clara</u>				Certificate No. <u>344356</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>\$5 20 22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	<del>4</del>			2		
	3				3	0			3	67 <sup>50</sup>			3		
	4				4	0			4	GROUP			4		
1908.	1	9	74 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3	9	60 <sup>12</sup>		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	60		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>10.824</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: CLARK, ROBERT (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15451 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst Engr. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 18 1907	APR 19 1907				

From:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 1908 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1908 Form 3-1081 cl.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 927 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: N/A

NAME: Clark, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20117 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Private 1<sup>st</sup> Miss vols

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 <sup>st</sup> Mech 1907	13 Apr 1907				
acc.		20 July 1910	15 Nov 1910				

From:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/10 Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/27/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: ROBERT CLARK												Certificate No. 15451							
Last paid to: 437 07 @ 12. 08. 07/90						Date: 20						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Clark												Certificate No. 20117							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907						Date: \$20						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	51		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	24	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	14	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Clark Robert 6420 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24019 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P G 101 Ind

Disability: G S H L Rt Leg. Dis Heart tenderness of tendon achilles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 13 Dec 05</u>	<u>10 Jan 06</u>				

Fees: Dec 27 1916 payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1916. JAN 26 1917 Check No. 3425535 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 6013 Home:

NAME: Clark, Robert 3-a 1395 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101,755 ARMY INVALID. Law: OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**

Service: Pt. C, 48th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
21-SSUE	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 23/07</u>	<u>May 24/07</u>				
<u>11-22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 28/12</u>	<u>Jan. 13/13</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>24019</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	1/12	4320		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2	
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	8.11.7

NAME: <u>3-a Robert Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>101755</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1395</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	6	71.0		2	6	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	5	60		3	19	60.13		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2	
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	



NAME: Clark, Robert MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110323 ARMY INVALID ID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt H. 103' Ill Inf

Disability: Shell and rt foot, complete rt ingl hernia & gasr left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	4	Dec 1891	28 mch 1893	24	28	May 1912	
17	6	2/1/1896	3/2/18 1910	30	2	Jan 1916	15 mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Catharine

Died: Nov. 21. 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1976 Home: 2/29

NAME: Clark Robert Dead 4898 5-359 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144872 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G. 25" Iowa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ans	20	28 Feb 07	June 07				
Acc			25 Mar. 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: 20 Oct 08 3-778 Bureau notified: 17 Nov 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7767 N.L. Home:

NAME: Robert Clark				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 110323												
Last paid to:				Rate: \$6 # 2430				Remarks: DEAD												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	74	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	29			3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1916.	1	5	78 40	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	5 1/2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	1				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	fee	1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4 1/2	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	48 93		2	4	72			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72			4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Clark				Certificate No. 144872															
Last paid to: IN 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/12	25.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	31 33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Clark, Robert</b>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>274209</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pt. C. 32 "Ga. Vol. Inf."</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 14 June 1909</del>	<del>24 June 1909</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb 15 1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 25 1918</b>	
Remarks:		Group <b>21081</b> Group 3 DEC 23 1915	
Died <b>Feb 15 1918</b>		Remarks: <b>Superior</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>1977</b>		Home: <b>W.H. 12/9/15</b>	
GENERAL LAW			

NAME: <b>Clark, Robert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>274209</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <b>Pt. C. 32 "Ga. Inf"</b>			
Disability: <b>Ch. diar &amp; res. files</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 19 Nov 1890</b>	<b>7 Sept 1891</b>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1977</b>		Home:	





NAME: Clark, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274209 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						22 <sup>nd</sup> to NOV 4- 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Clark Robert Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274699 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pri. S. 11" N.Y. V. Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1903	6 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1913				
		Mc. #1 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar. 1911	13 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1911				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated Nov. 11-1913 payable to widow Anna M.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 91 Appleton St., Manchester, N.H.

Died: Jan 12 1913 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3541 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
<b>GROUP 2</b>																													
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Robert Clark										Certificate No. 294677																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: \$4.00					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	5 72		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
	2					2		5 87 07			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		6 120			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		5 120			4					4					4					4			
1908.		1			1912.		1	5 120		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
	2					2		5 120			2					2					2					2			
	3	8 72				3		10 120			3					3					3					3			
	4	5 72				4		5 720			4					4					4					4			
1909.		1	4 72		1913.		1	4 120		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
	2	6 72				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	6 72				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	6 72				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.		1	4 72		1914.		1	12 120 To date of death		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
	2	4 72				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	6 72				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	4 72				4					4					4					4					4			



NAME: <u>Clark - Robert</u>		Act of May 11, 1919 5080 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>369.724</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>THE CIVIL WAR</u>
Service: <u>Pr K 30 Mich &amp; I</u>			CIVIL WAR. <u>28910</u>
Disability: <u>Rheum &amp; res dis heart</u>			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Dec 08</u>	<u>6 Jan 09</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Dec 21</u>	<u>1910</u>	<u>Jan 21 1911</u>
REISSUE <u>32</u>	<u>July 31</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Nov 26 1918</u>
Fees:			

  

Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>	Transferred to:
Died: <u>Mar 10 1920. S. 1231</u>	Bureau notified: <u>APR 31 1921</u>
Remarks: <u>Died Mar 10 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1921</u>	
<u>639 north Park St.</u>	
<u>Quorso.</u>	
<u>Mich.</u>	
Home: <u>4471</u>	

NAME: <u>Clark, Robert</u>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>426 113</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt B 4 Tenn Vol Cav</u>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
<u>Ino</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Feb 26 1924</u>		
	<u>72</u>	<u>AUG 23 1922</u>			

  

Died: <u>April 10 1924</u>	Reported: <u>MAY 8 1924</u>
Remarks: <u>37087</u>	
<u>Kingsport Tenn.</u>	
<u>MAR 5 1924</u>	

  

Died: <u>Mar 10 1924</u>		Accrued order dated <u>JUN 23 1924</u>	
Paid to widow <u>Mary Clark</u>			





NAME: *Clark, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *426 113* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11 1912*  
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Co. B. 4 Tenn Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12-21</i>	<i>March 1904</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>45-45</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>Act</i>	<i>24-21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>RR 5 Fall Branch Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1968</i> <i>132</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219391* ARMY INVALID. *Law: 26760*  
*Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co. B. 4 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Feb 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2261</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert Clark				Certificate No. 426113			
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907				Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1299	1911.	1	13	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	45
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2	10	45
1908.	3		10 36	1912.	3	10	45
1908.	4		9 36	1912.	4	8	92 90
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		11 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		11 36	1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	72
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3		10 36	1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4		18 43 90	1914.	4	4	72
1915.	1		4 72	1915.	1	4	72
1915.	2		4 72	1915.	2	4	72
1915.	3		4 72	1915.	3	4	72
1915.	4		4 90	1915.	4	4	90
1916.	1		4 90	1916.	1	4	90
1916.	2		4 90	1916.	2	4	90
1916.	3		4 90	1916.	3	4	90
1916.	4		4 90	1916.	4	4	90
1917.	1		4 90	1917.	1	4	90
1917.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90
1917.	3		4 90	1917.	3	4	90
1917.	4		4 90	1917.	4	4	90
1918.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90
1918.	2		4 90	1918.	2	4	90
1918.	3		4 90	1918.	3	4	90
1918.	4		4 120	1918.	4	4	120
1919.	1		4 120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2		4 120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3		4 120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4		4 120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1		4 120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2		4 120	1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3		4 151	1920.	3	4	151
1920.	4		4 150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1		4 150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2		4 150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3		4 150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4		4 150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1		4 150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2		4 150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3		4 150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4		4 150	1922.	4	4	150
1923.	1		4 50	1923.	1	4	50
1923.	2		4 50	1923.	2	4	50
1923.	3		4 50	1923.	3	4	50
1923.	4		4 50	1923.	4	4	50
1924.	1		4 50	1924.	1	4	50
1924.	2		4 50	1924.	2	4	50
1924.	3		4 50	1924.	3	4	50
1924.	4		4 50	1924.	4	4	50
1925.	1		4 50	1925.	1	4	50
1925.	2		4 50	1925.	2	4	50
1925.	3		4 50	1925.	3	4	50
1925.	4		4 50	1925.	4	4	50
1926.	1		4 50	1926.	1	4	50
1926.	2		4 50	1926.	2	4	50
1926.	3		4 50	1926.	3	4	50
1926.	4		4 50	1926.	4	4	50
1927.	1		4 50	1927.	1	4	50
1927.	2		4 50	1927.	2	4	50
1927.	3		4 50	1927.	3	4	50
1927.	4		4 50	1927.	4	4	50
1928.	1		4 50	1928.	1	4	50
1928.	2		4 50	1928.	2	4	50
1928.	3		4 50	1928.	3	4	50
1928.	4		4 50	1928.	4	4	50
1929.	1		4 50	1929.	1	4	50
1929.	2		4 50	1929.	2	4	50
1929.	3		4 50	1929.	3	4	50
1929.	4		4 50	1929.	4	4	50
1930.	1		4 50	1930.	1	4	50
1930.	2		4 50	1930.	2	4	50
1930.	3		4 50	1930.	3	4	50
1930.	4		4 50	1930.	4	4	50
1931.	1		4 50	1931.	1	4	50
1931.	2		4 50	1931.	2	4	50
1931.	3		4 50	1931.	3	4	50
1931.	4		4 50	1931.	4	4	50
1932.	1		4 50	1932.	1	4	50
1932.	2		4 50	1932.	2	4	50
1932.	3		4 50	1932.	3	4	50
1932.	4		4 50	1932.	4	4	50
1933.	1		4 50	1933.	1	4	50
1933.	2		4 50	1933.	2	4	50
1933.	3		4 50	1933.	3	4	50
1933.	4		4 50	1933.	4	4	50
1934.	1		4 50	1934.	1	4	50
1934.	2		4 50	1934.	2	4	50
1934.	3		4 50	1934.	3	4	50
1934.	4		4 50	1934.	4	4	50
1935.	1		4 50	1935.	1	4	50
1935.	2		4 50	1935.	2	4	50
1935.	3		4 50	1935.	3	4	50
1935.	4		4 50	1935.	4	4	50
1936.	1		4 50	1936.	1	4	50
1936.	2		4 50	1936.	2	4	50
1936.	3		4 50	1936.	3	4	50
1936.	4		4 50	1936.	4	4	50
1937.	1		4 50	1937.	1	4	50
1937.	2		4 50	1937.	2	4	50
1937.	3		4 50	1937.	3	4	50
1937.	4		4 50	1937.	4	4	50
1938.	1		4 50	1938.	1	4	50
1938.	2		4 50	1938.	2	4	50
1938.	3		4 50	1938.	3	4	50
1938.	4		4 50	1938.	4	4	50
1939.	1		4 50	1939.	1	4	50
1939.	2		4 50	1939.	2	4	50
1939.	3		4 50	1939.	3	4	50
1939.	4		4 50	1939.	4	4	50
1940.	1		4 50	1940.	1	4	50
1940.	2		4 50	1940.	2	4	50
1940.	3		4 50	1940.	3	4	50
1940.	4		4 50	1940.	4	4	50
1941.	1		4 50	1941.	1	4	50
1941.	2		4 50	1941.	2	4	50
1941.	3		4 50	1941.	3	4	50
1941.	4		4 50	1941.	4	4	50
1942.	1		4 50	1942.	1	4	50
1942.	2		4 50	1942.	2	4	50
1942.	3		4 50	1942.	3	4	50
1942.	4		4 50	1942.	4	4	50
1943.	1		4 50	1943.	1	4	50
1943.	2		4 50	1943.	2	4	50
1943.	3		4 50	1943.	3	4	50
1943.	4		4 50	1943.	4	4	50
1944.	1		4 50	1944.	1	4	50
1944.	2		4 50	1944.	2	4	50
1944.	3		4 50	1944.	3	4	50
1944.	4		4 50	1944.	4	4	50
1945.	1		4 50	1945.	1	4	50
1945.	2		4 50	1945.	2	4	50
1945.	3		4 50	1945.	3	4	50
1945.	4		4 50	1945.	4	4	50
1946.	1		4 50	1946.	1	4	50
1946.	2		4 50	1946.	2	4	50
1946.	3		4 50	1946.	3	4	50
1946.	4		4 50	1946.	4	4	50
1947.	1		4 50	1947.	1	4	50
1947.	2		4 50	1947.	2	4	50
1947.	3		4 50	1947.	3	4	50
1947.	4		4 50	1947.	4	4	50
1948.	1		4 50	1948.	1	4	50
1948.	2		4 50	1948.	2	4	50
1948.	3		4 50	1948.	3	4	50
1948.	4		4 50	1948.	4	4	50
1949.	1		4 50	1949.	1	4	50
1949.	2		4 50	1949.	2	4	50
1949.	3		4 50	1949.	3	4	50
1949.	4		4 50	1949.	4	4	50
1950.	1		4 50	1950.	1	4	50
1950.	2		4 50	1950.	2	4	50
1950.	3		4 50	1950.	3	4	50
1950.	4		4 50	1950.	4	4	50
1951.	1		4 50	1951.	1	4	50
1951.	2		4 50	1951.	2	4	50
1951.	3		4 50	1951.	3	4	50
1951.	4		4 50	1951.	4	4	50
1952.	1		4 50	1952.	1	4	50
1952.	2		4 50	1952.	2	4	50
1952.	3		4 50	1952.	3	4	50
1952.	4		4 50	1952.	4	4	50
1953.	1		4 50	1953.	1	4	50
1953.	2		4 50	1953.	2	4	50
1953.	3						



NAME: Clark, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724247 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co D. 1st Inf 5th Imm Vol Inf

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	27 June 1907				
Inc	15	7 Nov 1910	28 Nov 1910				
Reis	24	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/15 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks: Glen Alice, Tenn

Died: 3/27/15 Accepted order dated AUG 18 1921  
 payable to widow. Hannah

Former Roll No. 1969 Act of June 27 1890. Home: SEP 2 1921

NAME: Clark Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770.863 ARMY INVALID. 2854  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1902

Service: Pvt B. 23rd Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	23 Jan 1907	12 Feb 1907	Reis	15	22 July 1912	
				and	19	Dec 15 1914	
					22	1919 May 20 1913	
					32		

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1919

Remarks: Edith G. Clark

Died: Nov 22 1919 Accepted order dated FEB 25 1921 Vassar,  
Mich.

Former Roll No. 7769 MAR 1 1921 Home: 4472

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>724247</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1907</u> Rate: <u>72.50</u> :24										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1300	1911.	1	13	44 <sup>70</sup>	1915.	1	4	7.2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/14	11.60		2	8	45		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	3/1 45 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	<del>4</del>			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3	9/14	43 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>770.863</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>18.27</u> 19.32										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	55.72	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57.		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	-	36		4	4	57		4	<del>4</del> 96		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	26	84.27	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME: Clark, Robert TWO OF NAME (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78850.3 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pos A. 5 Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	25 Feb 1907	18 June 1907				
		Accrued Order	2 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 3 1908

Remarks: Susannah J Clark  
R.D.#4  
Canonsburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 1251 A7 Home:

NAME: Clark, Robert (Incompetent.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821748 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 57 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	26 Feb. 1907	4 Apr. 1907	REISSUE			
Rev	12	26 Feb. 1907	15 Feb. 1913	Inc.			
		30 June 1918					
		30 June 1919					
		50 MAY 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Death Date not given in earlier letter - Dec. 30 1924  
Deduct subsequent payments & thus correct rate  
Authority filed with... 1920... voucher.  
Authority filed with... 1922... voucher.  
Authority filed with... 1924... voucher.  
Authority filed with... 1928... voucher.

Former Roll No. 30 N. 1 JAN 28 1916 Home:





NAME		Clark, Robert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	888 539	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F-31 N J V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 1, 1925	July 2, 1925		

Died Dec 18, 1925 Reported JAN 25 1926  
 Remarks: letter to Fin 1/21/26  
 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1926  
 payable to widow *Delera Clark*  
 milford N.J.  
 JUL 15 1925

NAME		Clark Robert		Act of May 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	888,539	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>ACT OF FEB 2 1907</del>		
Service	Pt F 31 N J V				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 26 1907	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 31 1914	Sept 28 1915
Inc	15	Sept 29 09	28 Sept 09	32		JUN 10 1918	
	19	MAY 21 1912	FEB 26 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

**Food**

## GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME

NAME 18 Robert Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Confidentiality 20

888.539

Last paid to:

Date:

12519

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		2	2 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 57			2	4 96			2	0 4 50			2					
		8				8	4 57			8	4 96			8	1 4 50			8					
		4	11 53 71			4	8 106 47			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4					
1909.		1	7 36	1912.		1	9 45	1916.		1	4 67 50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2	2 4 50			2					
		8	6 36			8	4 67 50			8	4 151 80			8	3 4 50			8					
		4	10 30			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4 32 51	1917.		1	4 67 50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	10 36			8	4 67 50			8	4 150			8				8					
		4	6 42 29			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 67 50	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	4 45			8	4 84 60			8	4 150			8				8					
		4	8 45			4	96			4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4 1927			4				4					



NAME: Clark Robert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 901.031 ARMY INVALID. Law: from Act June 21, 1907.  
 Service: Pres. 13 mo Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Feb 1907	2 Nov. 1907		30		
Reis.	18	26 Jan 1910	Apr 16 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 Nov 8 1919	4/1				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1922 870 St. L MAY 4 1922  
 Remarks: Apr 8, 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1922  
Lottie L. Clark Fairfield  
APR 28 1915 meine  
 Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 14 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Clark Robert TWO OF NATAL (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 928820 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Vol 9 128 132 Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Apr 1907	10 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	20	15 Jan 1912	23 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1912  
 Remarks: Recd notice from Mr. McKersport  
2124 Highland Ave. McKersport, Me.  
 Former Roll No. 1282 A. J Home: MAY 10 1915  
2124 Highland Ave. McKersport, Me.

NAME: Robert Blake				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 901031							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 18 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	5 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4	10 70 20			4	5 36			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	
	2	4 36			2	7 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3	8 36			3	5 36			3	4 54			3	4 172	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	7 36			2	4			2	4 54			2	4 150	
	3	6 36			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 54			2	GROUP 3	
	3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 87 60			3	DEAD	
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 58 33	

NAME: Robert Clavel				Certificate No. 322820											
Last paid to: 10/4/07				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 60 20		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Clark, Robert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1396</b>					
Certificate No. <b>940.025.</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <b>Pl. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Res. &amp; Unassgd 54<sup>th</sup> Pa.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>						
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 31/98.	Aug 24/97	REISSUE	15	Apr. 25/10	May 6/10
REISSUE	8	Dec 5/98	Apr 2/00	"	25	May 20/12	Sept 14/12
REISSUE	12	July 26/04	Dec 23/04				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>10/14/12 - C.P.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 25 1912</b>			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>22.</b>				Home:			

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>Clark, Robert</b>		<b>L. L.</b>	
Certificate No.	<b>951 251</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS</b>	
Service of Soldier	<b>Pri F. 68th U.S. Col Inf</b>		
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	June 25 1903 <sup>6</sup>	July 29 1924
		June	June 25/03 Feb 4 1907
Guardian <b>Pay Claimant.</b>		Appointed by--	
		Amount of Bond	
		Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office	
Remarks: <b>Legal limitation AUG 14 1924</b>			
<b>AUG 5 1924</b>			

NAME: Robert Clark										Certificate No. 940.025																			
Last paid to: 1396										Rate: \$15.25										Remarks: . ACT OF MAY 11. 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2												
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3												
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2												
	3				3	9 <sup>30</sup>	45 <sup>24</sup> 67		3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	20 59 <sup>17</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3	Oct. 14/12	Paid		3				3				3												
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	5	4590		3				3				3				3												
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4												

Died.

Widow. Isabella

Accrued Order 1 Feb 28/13.

CPA 11 2

NAME	Robert Clark												ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS											
Certificate No.	951 251																							
Fees	No Fee																							
RATE--	8-2																							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY																								
FEBRUARY																								
MARCH																								
APRIL																								
MAY																								
JUNE																								
JULY																								
AUGUST	12-733 <sup>33</sup> Ending																							
SEPTEMBER																								
OCTOBER																								
NOVEMBER																								
DECEMBER																								



NAME: *Clark, Robert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 5. US6 Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>12 May 1913.</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1st Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1913</i>					
From: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Feb 31-1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>27 Feb 21-1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at <del>St. Louis</del> <sup>Perine</sup> St. dated May 12 1913</i> <i>to Com. May 15 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17962 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ~~*Simon*~~ <sup>*now known as*</sup> *Robert Clark, Robert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 5. US6 Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>				
From: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>Wch 5 11 B. O. Wch. 13 17 1911</i> <i>Accrued Order issued Dec 6 1911 by <del>St. Louis</del> <sup>Widow</sup> <del>Simon</del> <sup>Clark</sup></i> <i>State of Missouri death March 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

*J. L. 7* 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1056227</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45-		2				2				2		
	3				3	5-	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	14	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	26	42.30	1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	6	45	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	9	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	45	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3				3		
	4	5	45	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Conn</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>Robert Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1104415</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12	30	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	11	33		4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	4	36		3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	5	36		4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		



NAME: *now known as* **Robert Clark, Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104415* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt B 5" USL V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Apl. 1904</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

*Proposed pensioned under Act July 3, 1926 & issue Aug 31, 1926, R. Aug.*

Former Roll No. *17981 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-081

NAME **Clark, Robert** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1148 095** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt F 49 U S C Vol Inf** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>			

*Aug. 17, 1926* Reported **OCT 12 1926**

*check*

NAME: <i>Robert Clark</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>Robert Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1104415</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				<i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1923.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1927.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1929.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*9/18 ✓*  
*7/18 ✓*  
*5/18 ✓*  
*Dropped*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>ROBERT CLARK,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1148095											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Clark, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148095* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Port Co. J. 49 U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ~~Act of February 6, 1905~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>	<i>15 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>18 April 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>38 May 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 May 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B. 53* Act of June 27, 1920 Home:

NAME: *Clark, Jr. Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183433* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. M. 15 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 9-20</i>	<i>Jan 27-21</i>				

*Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 6/2/21*

Died: *Sept 23, 1921 (37)* OCT 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *CH. 726 1/2*

NAME: <u>Robert Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <del>24</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		1302	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		12 36		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3		4 120
	4				4		10 36		4		4 54		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		10 36		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3		13 36		3		5 66 80		3		4 151
	4		7 135 40		4		13 36		4		4 72		4		4 150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		14	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		2 64 60		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		11-36		3				3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		11-36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
	2		14 36		2		5 54		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		19 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		19 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Robert Clark Jr.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1183433</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

30 25 00

13 90 CH GROUP 3



NAME		Clark, Robert		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,254 208	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>
Service		Sgt., Co.M. 14th Minn.Inft.			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	July 2, 1924	Nov. 18, 1924			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	30	May 16 1928	Oct 18 1928			

Remarks: *June 9, 1928* *RC* Reported **JUL 30 1928**

NAME		Clark, Robert A		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		772 439	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. B. 86 Ill. Inf.			
Disability		100			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *August 8, 1924* Reported **SEP 5 1924**  
 Remarks: *3-1081 L*

On *Aug 18 1924* Accrued order dated **OCT 16 1924**  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Clark*  
*Bradshaw*  
*nebr.*

NAME

Certificate No.

Robert Clark

Fees

1,254 208

/ None

ACT MAY 1, 1928

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1928~~

RATE—	15	15	25	25	25-30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY			4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 25	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		26-61	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		5-15-4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

ROBERT A. CLARK,

Certificate No.

772439

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Clark, Robert A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7554 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *886 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 28 1916</i>	<i>Apr 9. 1917</i>
<i>Rels</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Bradshaw</i> <i>Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6-085</i>				Home: <i>APR 27 1917</i>			

NAME: *Clark, Robert A.* 7899 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv. E. 11 and D. 10 - St. Is. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>G.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1892</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: <i>on Nov. 1892</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 11, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 22, 1909.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Priv. &amp; St. Is. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1262/11 - 4194</i>				Home: <i>Admitted 11/19/11</i>			

NAME: <i>Robert A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772439</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 24 30 10 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1907 17</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	100		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		16 36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		7 36		1	24 52 80		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3		8		3	4		1918.	3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 72			4	4	-90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2		7		2	72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3		8		3	4 72		1918.	3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4		7		4	4 72			4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1923											

NAME: <i>Robert A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>810.368</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7/11 39 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		Med 11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 39 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Robert B* (S-P. A. 1.) 5295

Certificate No. *83261* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt E. 4" Mich. Cav. & I. 16" Mich. Inf*

Disability: *Sabre wd lt arm & g. s. wd rt leg. & dis head & chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10" Feby '90</i>	<i>1" May '94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *6089* Home: 4481 6-681

NAME: *Clark Robert B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4909 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt E. 4" Mich. Cav. & I. 16" Mich. Inf*

Disability: *...* 35619

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4. 1914</i>	<i>July 20. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 30-1920</i>	<i>OCT 19 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6089* Home: *Dis 1/14/19* 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert B. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>83261</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 51			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
1909.	1	8 51		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 51			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert B. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>83261</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>					Rate: <u>2 30 110 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	12 4 216	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120	10 4 72		2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3	4 120	11 4 72		3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120	12 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 72	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 72		2		
	3				3	23 51			3	4 90			3	4 161	3 4 72		3		
	4				4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 196 93	4 4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 216	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 216	2 Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 216			4		





NAME: <u>Robert B. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>176592</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1937</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>NOV 11 1907</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	12	4240		2	TO DATE OF	1927.	1	DEATH	
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	Inc. J.			3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4			4		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	9	38		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4	5-7-6120		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3	16
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	Inc	6150		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Robert B. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>554357</u>														
Last paid to: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4	1912			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Clark Robert B		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1584474	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service	Pvt Co G 4th OHIO Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
Orig	20	June 27 1927	Jan 21 1928	Discharged															
				Died	Feb. 17, 1928				Reported	MAR 21 1928									
				Remarks:															

NAME:		Clark Robert B.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	69.2.17	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>GENERAL I. F. W.</del>
Service:	Comp 11' 1' m H. A. assigned Detachment 1' Battalion V. G.				
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
ISSUES.					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	14	17 Aug 1890	28 June 1894	Inc.	30	Dec. 3. 1915	July 23 1916
Res	15	7 Dec 1910	19 Dec 1910		40	JUN 10 1913	
Res	14	23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
AUGUSTA, ME.			
Died:	Dec 7. 1918	Remarks:	MAY 18 1919 D-3
On June 14 Dec. 1910.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
MAR 9 1916			

NAME

Robert B Clark

Certificate No.

1584474

Fees

\$10 Frank N Fitzgerald JAN 3 1 1928.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20						
JANUARY						31 114 <sup>67</sup>						
FEBRUARY						4 20						
MARCH						7 7						
APRIL						4 7						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Robert B Clark

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

69.217

Last paid to

Date:

30 ~~77~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 44.20	1911. 1 7 44.20	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 72	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 5 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 6 45	1 4 72 18.20	1	1	1
2 8 42	2 7 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 10 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 18 57.30	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 8 42	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 42	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 42	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 42	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 11 42	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 42	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4





NAME: Robert C. Clark				Certificate No. 710,880			
Last paid to: @ 12 June 4/07. Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3	13 85.60			3	
		4	14 60			4	
		1	13 60			1	
1908.		2	17 60	1912.		2	
		3	15 60			3	
		4	14 60			4	
		1	15 60			1	
		2	14 60	1913.		2	
		3	9 60			3	
		4	6 60			4	
		1	GROUP 3			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1915.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1917.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1918.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME: *Clark Robert D. ~~Robert H. Clark~~* 15688 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *519744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cin & Corp - K - 2 - Mich. Vol Inf*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>for</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: .

Died: *Feb 3/1920. 8-1981* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1920*

Remarks: *name changed*

*Died Feb 3, 1920* Accrued order dated: *MAY 27 1920*

*1004 Summer St. Eureka.*

Former Roll No. *613/7-107/5 ag 2056/4 4199 JUN 8 1920 ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Clark Robert E.* 10337 (1.)

Certificate No. *351142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *sgt. A 17 Wis.*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb., 1908</i>	<i>MAR 6 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2, 1912</i>	<i>June 9 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>JUL 23 1912</i>				

From: .

Died: *Apr. 1915* Accrued order dated: *June 20 1915*

payable to widow *Mary A. Clark*

*2905 Corner Ave, Superior, Wis.*

Transferred from: *NEWAUGER* Transferred to: .

Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1915*

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *12672* Home: *JUL 1 1915*

NAME: Robert D Clark <del>aka Robert D. Clark</del>				Certificate No. 519744			
Last paid to: 8 June 1907 25 3240				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2	7/20	13.00		2	12	45
	3	9	36		3	9	45
	4	11	36		4	11	45
	1	11	36		1	8	45
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45.33
	3	14	36		3	10/24	45
	4	11	36		4	4	75
	1	12	44.30		1	4	75
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	75
	3	9	45		3	4	75
	4	8	45		4	4	75
	1	9	45		1	4	75
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	90
	3	7	40		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
					2	4	90



NAME: Clark, Robert E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183984 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co C. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		June 16, 1920	Feb 5, 1921				
Inc 24		May 24, 1922	Feb 14, 1923				

From: Byington & Wilson '20 3/12/21

GROUP 2: \$2 - Byington & Wilson - 3/17/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1923 6-001

NAME: Clark Robert E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207450 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop A 3rd U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Jan 26 1922	Aug 26 1922				

From: \$20 R.S. O'Brien 9/12/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1922 6-001

NAME: <u>Robert E. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1183984</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>18.24</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920</span> <span>6-681</span> </div>															

NAME: <u>ROBERT E. CLARK</u>					Certificate No. <u>1207450</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>18</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920</span> <span>6-681</span> </div>															



NAME: *Clark, Robert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt. F-24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept., 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov., 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/1912* Reptd. by *Rm.* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *87 Beacon St Boston Mass*

NAME: *Clark Robert G.* 5287-P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: *Priv. E 3 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 22 1922</i>	<i>NOV 1/1922</i>				
<i>REISS.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 17-1921</i>	<i>FEB 15 1923</i>				

Fees: *SIO fee* Dr. O. E. House & Co. 4/29/23

Transferred from: *Buffalo N.Y. 2/6/1911 Co 242 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/18/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*MAR 7 1923*

*NOV 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *Buffalo N.Y.* Home: *Sis 7/6/20*

NAME: ROBERT F. CLARK,				6652				Certificate No. 1,098,063							
Last paid to: 1903				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/4 24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7/9			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4	12 24			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/10 24			2	card			2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	4/27		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Robert G Clark				War with Spain				Certificate No. 1161058							
Last paid to: Jan 1911				Rate: 24 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 48 2		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 72	
	2				2	14 72			2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3	11 72			3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 72	
	2				2	11 72			2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3	16 72			3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 72	
	2				2	13 P.H.			2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3	17 P.H.			3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	22 72 P.H.			4	4 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72 P.H.		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 72	
	2				2	25 72 P.H.			2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3				3	17 72 P.H.			3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 72	



NAME: **Clark, Robert G.** SPECIAL ACT: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1161058** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **P. 6.3 Mpr** **Redondo Beach, Cali**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 21		7 June 1910	21 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **San Francisco Feb 6, 1911 B.O. Feb 7/11**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Clark Robert H** (3-P. A. 1.) **7564**

Certificate No. **821918** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. 6.136 N.Y. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Jan 20</del>		<del>20 Jan 1910</del>	<del>20 Jan 1910</del>				
<del>Jan 20</del>		<del>20 Jan 1910</del>	<del>20 Jan 1910</del>				
<del>May 24</del>		<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Disability Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/1/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **La Porte City, Ind**

Died: **4/29/14** Bureau notified: **27 1914**

Remarks: **La Porte City, Ind**

Former Roll No. **5676 G. I** Home: **OCT 21 1914**





NAME		Clark, Robert H		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		342176		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt B 1 Conn H A		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		ARMY INVALID			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
INC	72	May 1 1920	SEPT 13, 1927		
	90	MCH 31, 1927			

Died Nov 23 1928 | Reported DEC 14 1928  
 Remarks: *Relieved Dec 9/28*

Accrued order dated JUL 8 - 1929  
 payable to widow *Roseann T. Clark*

3231-5-ave West,  
 Reatle  
 Wash.

NAME: <i>Clark Robert H</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		6444 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>342176</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pt B 1 Conn H A</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis Eyes, Loss St L Eye impaired Vision Rt Eye Mal Pos. with Deformity</i>					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 20-1918</del>	<del>Sept 7-1918</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 20-1918</del>	<del>Sept 7-1918</del>
<del>Spec</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1</del>	<del>Oct 1</del>	<del>Spec</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1</del>	<del>Oct 1</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1-1920</del>	<del>NOV 14 1922</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1-1920</del>	<del>NOV 14 1922</del>

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: *Group 2 to 1920 JUL 22 1917*

Remarks: *Dis 7/20 in line last City*

APR 12 1921  
 Former Roll No. *L 6025*  
 SEP 28 1918





NAME: *Clark, Robert H.* 10341 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *682,927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 110 1917768*  
 Service: *Sgt. H. 13. N. Va.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. '07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 15. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 16 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died 5-21-1916* Accrued order dated *9-12-1916*  
 payable to widow *Ella F. Clark*  
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Montevideo*  
 Died: *May 31, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* *Minn*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 1907280 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.* 10341  
 Former Roll No. *12,678* Home: *SEP 20 1916*

NAME: *Clark, Robert C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *329651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Pt & 1. Oreg. U.S.*  
 Disability: *Rheum & resid. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov. 1905</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1905</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>				

Fees: *Died 6/19/18* Accrued order dated *Nov 27/18*  
 payable to widow *Ella A.*  
 Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:   
 Died: *6/19/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1918*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *2008* Home: *12/16*





NAME: Clark Robert J 7567 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 146 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	20 Feb 1907	15 Aug 1907	Inc.	19	Feb 1915	APP 8 8 1915
Dis	22	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912	Inc.	22	Feb 1920	

Fees:

Drowned. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: Apr 22, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Died Apr 22 1917 Received order dated Apr 19 1918 payable to widow Agnes H. Clark By #165 of Lake City, Iowa Lphville

Former Roll No. 6-09107 Home: APR 19 1918 MAY 15 1918

NAME: Robert J Clark ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: Capt D. 2 reg v Ho A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	6	29 March 1909	8 Feb 1902	Inc.	16	6 Aug 1913	15 Oct 1913
Dis	7	7 Aug 1909	27 Aug 1909	Inc.	21	6 Aug 1917	" " "
Dis	14	18 May 1910	6 Aug 1912	Inc.	27	6 Aug 1922	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Apr 8 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1919

Remarks: Died Apr 8 1919 Jan 13 1920 payable to widow Ellen L. Clark 611 Plant St. Utica, N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: APR 19 1918 MAY 15 1918

NAME: <u>Robert J. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>678707</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>										Remarks: <u>19 AUG 1907</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2				2			
3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3			
4	9	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	30		2	8			2	4	57		2	Inc. ✓			2			
3	4	36		3	9			3	4	57		3				3			
4	8	36		4	28	36		4	4	57		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2			
3	8			3	4			3	57			3				3			
4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	46.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	46.50		2	MAY 1 1203			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2			
3	14			3	4	46.50		3	5.			3				3			
4	7			4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 1			4				4			

NAME: <u>Clark Robert J. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>1037470</u>									
Last paid to: <u>6 JUL 1907</u>										Remarks: <u>30</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
2	6			2				2	4	49.50		2		90		2			
3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3				3			
4	5			4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4			
1908.	1	8		1	6			1	4	49.50		1	29	5		1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
2	9			2	6			2	4	49.50		2				2			
3	10			3	9			3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 1			3			
4	8			4	7	47.30		4	4	49.50		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	43.50		1	4	49.50		1				1			
2	24			2	4			2	4	49.50		2				2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	49.50		3				3			
4	6	29.40		4	4	38.40		4	Inc. 57.12			4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1				1			
2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2			
3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3			
4	7			4	4	49.50		4	96.80			4				4			





NAME: <i>Robert M. Clark.</i>										Certificate No. <i>5674.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>15-</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>Stopped</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT M CLARK												
Certificate No. 33446												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: CLARK, ROBERT M. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33446 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: Landsman, U.S.S. Agawam.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>10 Apr. 1909</del>	22 Apr. 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	<del>27 June 1912</del>	2 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	<del>16 Jan. 1916</del>					
Fees:		<del>24 16 Jan 1921</del>					
		San Francisco.					
Transferred from:		Washington, D. C.		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Act 6/27/90		Home:			

NAME: Clark, Robert M. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33446 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Agawam

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	5 September 1902	30 December 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Former Roll No.		931		Home:			

NAME: ROBERT M. CLARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 33446							
Last paid to: 4 March '09				Rate: 12 1/2 28 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	6	Inc. 54 40	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	166 50
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	3			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	3			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3		
	4				4	3	48		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <i>Robert M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>33446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i>				Date: <i>6.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>17 18</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>14 18</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped to allow amount of Feb. 8, 1907</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Clark Robert M* (S-P. A. 1.) *8095*

Certificate No. *192495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 36 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>8 June '07</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 5, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>24 June 5, 1918.</i>				Died <i>July 5, 1917</i> Accepted order dated <i>Oct 25, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				payable to widow <i>Harriet D.</i>			
Died: <i>July 5 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i> Check No. <i>4750542</i> Dated <i>Aug 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 6029</i>				Home: <i>Mountain City</i> <i>4/3</i>			

NAME: *Clark Robert M* (S-P. A. 1.) *6450*

Certificate No. *421827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. E. 16 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr and Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug '07</i>	<i>19 Sept '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>24 Aug 10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved by Mary J.</i>				Widow Order Com'r. <i>10/3/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 6030</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Robert M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>192495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Robert M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>421827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: <b>Clark Robert N.</b>		Act of Feb. 6, 1807 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1116717</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Pt. 27 NY &amp; M I</b>		<b>Amsterdam Ny</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>628 Sept 05</b>	<b>1 Dec 05</b>
		<b>12 19 Feb 07</b>	<b>1 June 07</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>17 Feb 09</b>	Bureau notified: <b>19 Feb 09-3-798-3/17/09. N.</b>		
Remarks: <b>Wm. H. Warner</b>			
<b>F 2201.09.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		Clark, Robert P		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	77000	ARMY INVALID		Law:	<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service		Pt. H 4 Pa. Cav.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	
	72	Oct. 19, 1922		Discharged	
Ine	75	May 5, 1926	July 3, 1926		
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 1927		
				Died Jan 28, 1928 Reported FEB 14 1928 Remarks: <b>Wm. H. Warner</b>	
AUG 2 1926					

NAME: <i>Clark Robert N. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116717</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-12-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8	45-		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7	1760		2		
	3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: ROBERT P. CLARK,		Certificate No. 77000		Fees		Civilian ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE- 72		75		80			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 12 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Clark Robert P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Regt. H 4 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *G. sword. left thigh res loss left leg a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1904</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
<i>Ine</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 19 1922</i>	<i>Jan 29 - 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *662 GR* Home:

C-381

NAME: *Clark Robert P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Q.M. Sph. Co I 6 U.S. Inf. Vols.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res dis of rich.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Oct 1902</i>	<i>14 Nov 1902</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec 16/19</i>	
<i>Sup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				
<i>RETR</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>in his loss of</i>	<i>NOV 26 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1918*

Remarks: *12 Independent B.C. 31 Jan 1908*

*R.D. 19 Knoxville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *92* Home: *4/26/10 for May -*

ONE HALF PAID WIFE *Pamela M.E.*  
BUREAU ORDER OF *Jan 3 1910*  
*Jan 3 1905 acct discontinued*

NAME: Robert P. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID				Certificate No. 77000							
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 65 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138
	2				2	10			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	10			3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	10			4	4	138		4	4	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138
	2				2	9			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3	14	138		3	12			3	4	138		3	4	177 90
	4	10			4	18			4	4	138		4	4	195
	1	8			1	4			1	4	138		1	4	195
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	138	1921.	2	4	195
	3	16			3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	11			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195
	1	10			1	4	138		1	4	138		1	4	195
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	138	1918.	2	4	138	1922.	2	4	195
	3	9			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Robert P. Clark				ACT MCH. 3rd. 1899.				Certificate No. 106,997 2								
Last paid to 4 May 1907				Rate: 10				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		139	1911.	1	15	200	1915.	1	10	15	1919.	1			
	2				2	17	15		2	10	15		2			
	3	10			3	16	15		3	10	15		3			
	4	20			4	9	15		4	10	15		4			
1908.	1	20		1912.	1	16	15		1916.	1	15	15	1920.	1		
	2	20			2	12	10		2	12	10		2			
	3	20			3	12	15		3	12	15		3			
	4	20			4	12	15		4	12	15		4			
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	16	15		1917.	1	16	15	1921.	1		
	2	20			2	16	15		2	16	15		2			
	3	20			3	16	15		3	16	15		3			
	4	20			4	16	15		4	16	15		4			
1910.	1	20		1914.	1	16	15		1918.	1	16	15	1922.	1		
	2	20			2	16	15		2	16	15		2			
	3	20			3	16	15		3	16	15		3			
	4	20			4	16	15		4	16	15		4			



NAME: *Clark, Robert P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101.438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR VETERANS*

Service: *Corpl A 42 US Vol I*

Disability: *Total deafness since*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>1 June 03</i>	<i>6 Jan 25</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME: *Clark, Robert S* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601848* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt C, 132nd Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-551

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1926</i>		

Died *May 29 1927* *JUN 15 1927*

Remarks: *Relle Center*

*Nov 19 1926*

*May 29 1927* *Accrued order dated* *NOV 17 1927*

*Clark, Robert S.*





NAME: <i>Clark, Robert S.</i>		General Law <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Certificate No. <i>601848</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 132 Ohio Vol.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>27 Feb 1908</del>	<del>7 Apr 1908</del>
INCREAS.	36	Mar 2 1915	Apr. 1. 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
" 72.		Aug 25, 1920 - Oct 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Topeka. Kans.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1920	
		Transferred from	
		Group 3 to Group 2. FEB 14 1920	
* Reis. to correct Course of Increase			
Former Roll No. <i>3701.</i>		Home: <i>1114 1/2 - 1114 1/2</i>	

NAME: <i>Clark, Robert S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>601848</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Special Act CIVIL WAR.</i>
Service: <i>Pt. C. 132 Ohio Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	36	Mar. 2. 1915	Apr. 1. 1915
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred from	
Died:		Group 3 to Group 2. FEB 14 1920	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>1114 1/2 - 1114 1/2</i>	





NAME: <u>Clark Robert W</u>		7579 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>877554</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <u>Co 68 Ind. Inf 0149 Co 2 Battle V. R. Co</u>		Law: <del>ACT JUNE 27 1890.</del>					
Disability: <u>100%</u>		<b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Jan 1900</del>	<del>17 July 1900</del>				
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1909</u>	<u>June 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>6-1-09</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<u>Dec 31-1910</u>				<b>AUG 28 1911</b>			
Remarks: <u>116 P.M. 022</u>				<u>Marshalltown</u> <u>Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>6077</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Clark Robert W</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1023037</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <u>Regt 150 Pa. Inf</u>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>13 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov. 1916</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Dec. 1911</u>	<u>2 Jan. 1912</u>				
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/6/14</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1276 A. J</u>				Home: <u>Woodcock Pa</u>			

NAME: Robert H. Clark				Certificate No. 899354			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 15			
Remarks: 6/1/08 \$40.20							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		80 30		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		14 20		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: Robert W. Clark				Certificate No. 1023037			
Last paid to: 12 24				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		54 5		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		17 36		4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		8		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		13		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4		



NAME: <u>Clark Robert H.</u>		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>1059625</u>	ARMY INVALID.	44943	7782
Service: <u>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. M. 1<sup>st</sup> N. M. Cav.</u>	Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</u>		
Disability:	SPECIAL ACT.		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>Jan. 21-1908</u>	FEB 26 1908				
Reissue	30	<u>19 June 1912</u>	JUL 17 1912				
				Suppl	25	<u>June 6, 1912</u>	<u>Mar 27, 1913</u>
Notes:				ending June 18, 1912, by reason of allowance under Special Act			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 28, 1916</u>			
Died: <u>1/3/16</u>				payable to: widow <u>Miriam H. Clark</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>JAN 13 1916</u>				<u>708-2nd St. Hudson</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 9569307 Dated JAN 4 1916</u>				<u>Misc.</u>			
				10349			
Former Roll No. <u>12691</u>				Home: <u>DEC 13 1916</u>			

NAME: <u>Clark Rocena H</u>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>888458</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act May 23, 1928</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert D</u>	ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Service: <u>Pt and Corp K 2 Mich Inf</u>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	40	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died	<u>July 11, 1928</u>					
Reported	<u>AUG 21 1928</u>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Robert H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1059625</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1920.	1		
	2	10	43 <sup>30</sup>		2	10	45		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2		
	3	11	45		3	16	45 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	90	1917.	1	3	90.	1921.	1		
1909.	1	7	45		1	4	90 <sup>33</sup>		1				1		
	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12	45		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>ROSENA H. CLARK</i>		Certificate No. <i>888458</i>		Act May 23, 1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW										
Fees		GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: **Clark Pocena H** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **888 458** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert H**

Service: **Dr Am Corp. K 2 Mich Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Feb 13, 1920	May 27, 1920			
		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 7 - 1920</b>						

6-679

NAME **CLARK, RODERICK A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **59 944** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL**

Service: **Corp F 14" N J**

Disability: **Loss L foot**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	60	May 1 1920	May 26, 1926			
Ino	65	May 5, 1926	MAR 1 - 1927			
Inc.	80	Feb 11, 1927				
Died <b>Nov 9 1929</b> Remarks <b>CR</b>				Reported <b>DEC 12 1929</b>		
JUL 5 1926						





NAME: Clark, Roderick A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59,944 ARMY INVALID. Law: 212 CIVIL WAR

Service: Co. F 1st Inf. N.Y.

Disability: Loss L. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	40	Mar. 2/03.	May 9/03.				
	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

NAME: Clark, Roland M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109,727 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT 77, 365

Service: A-2-69-Ind. V.S. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
3.20		27 Feb-07	25 June 07				
Inc 30		12 Mch 08	30 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: Carried to G L

Died: Bureau notified: See NO 2486

Remarks: See NO 2486

Former Roll No. 1803-03 Home:





NAME: *Clark, Roland M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661,617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. Troop G, 1 U.S. Cav.; 2nd Lt. M. "Santer" U.S. N.*

Disability: *Sgt. Troop G, 1 U.S. Cav.; 2nd Lt. M. "Santer" U.S. N.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7.</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 9, 1920* SEP 13 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1622* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark, Roland T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125.659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
*WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Co 9 U.S. I*

Disability: *mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct 04</i>	<i>21 Sept 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16 1920</i>	<i>Apr 20 1921</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Roland M. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1900 6692 Certificate No. 661,617

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate: ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/14	8.10	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	45.		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	3	45.		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	8.			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	60.87.33		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	90			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7.			4	1	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	1	118		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Roland T. Clark ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1125659 Certificate No. 1125659

Last paid to: 8 24 Rate: 8 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 48
	2				2	6			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2	8 24			2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	12			4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24		1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark, Rollin C.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *600,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Priv. 29 my #c* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan'y 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>			<i>22 Sept. 1, 1921</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>			<i>32 JUL 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, Roman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *94,4837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pr 193 O. 251*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>17 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2495* Home:

NAME: <u>Clark Rollin C Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>600569</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-19</u> Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6			3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9			4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	9			1	4			1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	19			2	4	46 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	35 50		3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	25 20		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>Roman Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>944837</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> Remarks: <u>10</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07



NAME: *Clark Roman* 77.380<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *944837* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *R. B. 193. 07* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Jan 09	16 Feb 09				
Reis.	13	27 May 10	22 Jan 13				
INC.	18	20 Jan 17	23 June 13.				
Fees:	21	20 Jan 22					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 48372 Dated MAR 1 - 1917*

*Died Jan 28, 1917. Burial order dated JUL 7 1917*

*Widow: Ann C. Clark - 129 Fourth Ave. Gallipolis, O.*

Former Roll No. *72 JUL 1 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523775* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *States*

Service: *En E. A. 5 reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
77	8	2 Dec 98	2 Dec 01	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	<i>Mch 15. 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Roman Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>944837</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>77.380</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 45		4				4		
1909.	1	11	32.87	1913.	1		4 39	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 39		2		4 45		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3		7/23 28 40		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rosa Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>23775</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 80
	3				3		11 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 80
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 30
	4				4		11 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3		4 90		3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4		4 90		4		



NAME		Clark Rosa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		927791		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Edward B		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp A 155 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 20 1922 -May 1, 1926				
Died				July 25, 1930.		
Reported				AUG 25 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Clark Rosa		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		927.791		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Edward B.			
Service:		Corpl. A. 155 O. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Nov 20, 1922	Jan 29, 1923			
Fee: \$10 Richard Lowe 2/14/23						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1523						

NAME ROSA CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

927791

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

Call for check 8/20

NAME:

Rosa Clark

Certificate No.

927791

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1922

Trans. to No. 1  
2nd 74.  
B 80  
4 4 30  
5 4Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card



NAME: *Clark Rosa Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852 683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co G. 133 and F 47 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27 1918</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<p>Fee: <i>P. F. Gillespie \$10 fee. 10/15/18</i></p>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572 100*

6-079

NAME: *Clark Rosa E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835 697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William R.* *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Corpl 26<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 18 1917</i>	<i>December 18 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
<p>Fee: <i>\$10 Joseph B. Thompson Atty JAN 9 1918</i></p>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME: <i>Rosa Ann Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>852.683</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

*Feb 10/15 8083*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card*

NAME: <i>Rosa E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>833.697</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 10, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

*Feb 10/15 10240*

*14 74.13*

*16 75*

*4 75*

*4 75*

*GROUP 1*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*



NAME: *Clark, Rosamond F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676,476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Campbell*

Service: *Priv. 7th 9 Ind.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>V.A.</i>		
Died: <i>No date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-7/18-22 NOV 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 25 1917 FEB 26 1917</i>						

NAME: *Clark Rosanna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28,3064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Stanley Clark*

Service: *Private, 1st U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2817</i>						

NAME: <u>Rosamond F. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>676476</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 30 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	27		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	17			3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	20		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Rosanna C. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>283067</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12 30 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	6		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	7		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	75		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark Rosanna C

Certificate No.

283067

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stanley

Service

Pt B 1 D C y Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

May 22, 1924

Reported

JUN 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark Rosanna

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

662023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

15.963  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel W.

Service:

Pr. K. 1st O.V. 9

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12.22 May 1908

14 Oct 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

From:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ROSANNA C CLARK

Certificate No.

283067

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY												
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Rosannah Clark		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. 662023	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	30
2		2	36	2 4	36
3		3 12	36	3 4	36
4		4 12	36	4 4	36
1908. 1		1 12	36	1 4	36
2		2 12	36	2 4	36
3 10/27 40 80		3 9	36	3 4	36
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	36
1 12 36		1 4	36	1 4	36
1909. 2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	36
3 15 36		3 4	36	3 4	36
4 11 36		4 4	36	4 4	61.13
1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1910. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1911. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1912. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1913. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1914. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1915. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1916. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1917. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1918. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1919. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1920. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1921. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1922. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1923. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1924. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1925. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1926. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1927. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1928. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1929. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1930. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1931. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1932. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1933. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75
1934. 1 9 75		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 12 36		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75



NAME		Clark Rose		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	703070	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Sanford				
Service	Pt A 22 Conn				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 16, 1926			

Died: *Mar 1-1929*  
 Reported: *MAR 23 1929*  
 Remarks:

NAME:		Clark, Rose		ACT OF MAY 1, 1885-K		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	703.070	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.		
Name of Soldier:	Sanford						
Service:	Pt. A, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Conn.						

  

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 5/10	May 28/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME ROSE CLARK

Certificate No.

703070

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

~~685-K~~ Rose Clark

Certificate No.

703070

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 6 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30



NAME Clark Rose (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv C. 79 M. Inf

ISSUED Married 1896 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>Sept 27-1916</u>	<u>Feb 14-1917</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>George A. Drew</u>			<u>\$10.02 3/10-17</u>			
<u>GROUP 3</u>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/1/21 19 Reimbursement order dated 11/9/22 payable to Sarah Murphy NOV 1 1922

NAME: Clark Rose E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 270.124 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William E. McFarland

Service: P. R. 2" Dist of Col. Infantry

ISSUED MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>Sept 21, 1916</u>	<u>Feb 6, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>No Fee.</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1923 Bureau notified: 8-108 D FEB 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1917 MAR -7 1917





NAME: *Clark Rose Etta* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *836.544* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Mother.* *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *Lepton Guy Clark*

Service: *Apprentice Seaman. U. S. S. Minnesota*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1918</i>				

Fee: *W. J. Chapman. \$10. pd 1/30/18* No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1918* Home:

NAME: *Clark Rose L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *238.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOR WIDOW* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P Smith*

Service: *1st Lt. W. 82 O. Ariz.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *WIDOW* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 28 1917*

NAME: <i>Rose Etta Clark</i>				Mother				Certificate No. <i>836544</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: <i>Rose L. Clark</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>238531</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928





NAME ROSE L CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Form

238531

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5374
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY		<del>4 30</del>											
													CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME: Rosell Clark

Certificate No.

348461

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

10 18 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 5 54 32	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 5	4	4	4
1 16 56 61	1 5 36	1 4 5 7	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 5 7	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 5 7	3	3	3
4 0 36	4 7 36	4 4 5 7	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 5 7	1	1	1
2 - 36	2 4 36	2 4 5 7	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 76 50	3 4 5 7	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 5 7	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 0 46 50	1 4 5 7	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 5 7	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 SEP 6 9 50	3 TO DATE OF	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 J	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Clark-Roseana J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>5501-13</i>	
Certificate No. <i>743.186</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan</i>		<i>33730</i>	
Service: <i>Co H 30 Ind Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>0 17 Apr 24. '12</i>	<i>June 1- '12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10-Stella M Moore</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Clark Rosilla A</b>			
Certificate No. <b>697744</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Eliphalet Clark Jr.</b>			
Service <b>Pt I 8 Me V Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Nov. 18, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674

50315 B 1743

NAME: <i>Rosena J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>743.186</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rosena J. Clark</i>				Date: <i>1-20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7/5	16-		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	1	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

REMARKS: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ROSILLA A CLARK		Certificate No. 697744		Act of May 1, 1920								
Rate— 30		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Clark Rosilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Eliphalet Clark Jr.*

Service: *Priv. I. 8. Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>2 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Rosina E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Clark*

Service: *Pt. K. 56 Ill. Inf.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>AUG 23 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

*18 June 1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2222 Dated 12-12-17*

*JUN 6 1917* *Died Aug. 21 1917 R. ... order dated MAY 31 1917*  
*payable to India Frank - Colconda - Ill.*

Former Roll No. *SEPT 1 1913* *OCT 12 1913* 6-679





NAME: *Clark, Roswell M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. F. 11 Miss U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>			<i>25 Aug 1-1914</i>	<i>Aug 31-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 Aug 1-1919</i>	
		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home: <i>2907 E 35 St 9/1/20 Kansas City, Mo</i>			

NAME: *Clark, Roswell S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422214* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st S 50 N.Y. Engr.*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sep 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>668 G R.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Roswell M. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1135542</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.19.25.70</u> 50				marks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50	
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
4	9			4	57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	26			2	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	9			3	4 57			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
4	9			4	6 75 <sup>60</sup>			4	4	120		4				4			
								4 GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1927											

NAME: <u>Roswell S. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>422714</u>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3	29 36			3				3				3			
4	10			4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	10			2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	8			2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4			
				PITTSBURGH											



NAME: <u>Clark, Roswell S.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>422214</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Reg. to 50 N.Y. Engr. &amp; Sgt. K 188 N.Y. Inf</u>			
Disability: _____			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1910</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>JUN 10 1915</del>
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: <u>unk</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 8 1921</u>	
Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <u>50</u>		Home: <u>Attica, N.Y.</u>	
		JUL 7 1915	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>Clark Rovia M</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
924495		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <u>Ezekiel S</u>			
Service <u>Corp G 46 Reg Ill Inf</u>			
1 30 ISSUES		8-4574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 20 1922</u>	
	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>Aug. 8, 1927</u>			
Reported: <u>SEP 12 1927</u>			
Remarks: _____			
		MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING

NAME: <u>Roswell S. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>422214</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/10-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 21 50 27 38 50</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 44 <sup>60</sup>	1911. 1 10 44 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 6	2 6	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2	2						
3 6	3 6	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3	3						
4 9	4 9	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4						
1 9	1 9	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 114	1						
2 8	2 8	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2						
3 8	3 8	3 4 81	3 4 139 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 139 <sup>50</sup>	3						
4 10	4 10	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						
1 4 46 <sup>32</sup>	1 4 46 <sup>32</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 150	1						
2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2						
3 4	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3						
4 4	4 4	4 4 81	4 GROUP 1	4	4						
1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1	1	1						
2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2	2	2						
3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 81	3	3	3						
4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 122 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4						

NAME		ROVIA M CLARK									
Certificate No.		924495									
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 2									
RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: <b>Clark, Rovia M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <b>924495</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Ezekiel S.</b>							
Service: <b>Cpl. Co. G, 46th Reg. Ill. Inf.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	30	Apr 20, 1922	Nov 24, 1922				
Fees: <b>None</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
NOV 29 1922							

NAME: <i>Clark, Roy J.</i>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1172.847</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>					
Service: <i>Pri. N. 52<sup>nd</sup> Ia. Inf.</i>									
Disability: <i>Dislocation of rt. shoulder (recurrent)</i>									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Orig	6	20 May, 1901	18 Oct. 1913						
Fees: <i>25. George M. Rindge - Saint City, Ia.</i>									
<i>Mr.</i>									
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>					Transferred to:				
Died:					Bureau notified:				
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.					Home:				

NAME: ROVIA M. CLARK												Certificate No. 924495							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 12 16 22 4, 31 4B 30, 22 4 30, 3 4 30, 1 4 30, Trans. Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Roy J. Clark												WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No. 1172.847					
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		X	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2		25 108		2		
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4				4		18		4		4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3				3		11/13 64380 25/22		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4		4 18		4		18		4		4 18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18		1		X 75	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		X X		2		18		2		
	3				3		4 18		3		X X		3				3		
	4				4		4 18		4		X X		4				4		

Handwritten notes: 1907-1910 column has 'Sec' and 'X' marks. 1920 column has '96' and 'July 1. 23'. 1924 column has 'Trans. to 1920 Payment Card'.



NAME: *Clark, Royal F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr B 15 n. H.*

Disability: *Chr diarr & dis of rect'm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Oct 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15/08 Cal* Bureau notified: *July 11/08*

Remark: *253 So Broadway Los Angeles Cal.*

Dis: *June 15/08* Accrued order dated: *JUN 26 1918* *745 South El Molino Ave*

payable to widow: *Florence A. Clark* *Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *65/12 - 140/11* *W* *JUL 3 1918* ORIGINAL

NAME: *Shaw Clark Rozella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Shaw*

Service: *1 H 85 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 1903</i>	<i>28 Jan 1904</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check 2027100* *JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *15544*

NAME: <i>Royal F. Clark</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>96602</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*7/26 80*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Rozilla Shaw Clark</i>				4631				Certificate No. <i>22079</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36 1911</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 N D B</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 A M F</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>NT</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>NT</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>N. T.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, Rufus		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		610 303		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 152 Ohio V Inf					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		AUG 4 1926				
				Died July 29, 1928 Remarks: <i>Ch</i>		

NAME:		Clark, Rufus		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		610 303		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of June 27, 1890</del> MAY 11, 1912	
Service:		Pt H 152, OVI					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	23	July 40	24 Jun 91
1	15	3 June 42	11 June 13
2	20	20 June 42	
3	25	20 June 42	
4	30	20 June 42	
5	35	20 June 42	
6	40	20 June 42	
7	45	20 June 42	
8	50	20 June 42	
9	55	20 June 42	
10	60	20 June 42	
11	65	20 June 42	
12	70	20 June 42	
13	75	20 June 42	
14	80	20 June 42	
15	85	20 June 42	
16	90	20 June 42	
17	95	20 June 42	
18	100	20 June 42	

  

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 25			
Home:			

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
REVENUE PAYING OFF													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to :

Date : \_\_\_\_\_

parameters:

Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 38	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90.	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	18		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4		3	
	4			4	9 38		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 50		4	
	1	9 36		1	27 36 <sup>10</sup>		1	4 54		1	4 90		1	4 50		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 45	1917.	2	4 54	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Trans to No.	1929.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3	Payment Card		3	
	4			4	5 45.10		4	4 54		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4 54		1	4 54		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 54	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4 54		3	1 87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923		4			4	



NAME <b>CLARK, RUFUS</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>613 873</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt F 154 Ind Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>June 24 1915.</b>		

  

Died *June 14, 1923* Reported **JUL 24 1923**  
 Remains **John C. Birden. Gdn. \$14 000.**  
**Ct. Ct. Clinton Co. Ind. II/8/22**  
**Ev. to G.A.O.**

  

*June 14 23* NOV 2 1923  
 payable to widow *Malinda Clark*

*P. P. 2. Kirklin Ind.*

NAME: <i>Clark Rufus</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <i>1915</i>	
Certificate No. <i>613873</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt F 154 Ind Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

  

3 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>26 July 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Reiss. *18 Feb 26, 1915* *June 24, 1915*  
 Term: *21. Nov 28, 1916*

  

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. *92642* Home: *Keokuk A 3*

NAME

RUFUS CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

613873

John C. Birden. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	4 6833											
DECEMBER												

DEAD

D-7/23

NAME:

Rufus Clark

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 4 1907

X X X X X 50

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	3 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 6 57 80	3 4 90	4 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	18 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 7 42	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 7 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 6 60 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150		3
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 150		4
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 63	1 4 150		1
2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 63	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 63 79	3 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90			4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-851



NAME: *Clark Rufus* (S. P. A. I.) *8786*

Certificate No. *1040246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. B. 5 Mass Co.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Dec 06</i>	<i>18 Jan 07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15 28</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>9 June 10</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1914* *8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8106* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-881

NAME: *Clark Rufus* 15709 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1146352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv - A - 3 Wisconsin Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 13 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12 1915</i>
<i>Cor</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 1910</i>	<i>15 Mar 1910</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis 6/20/10 to 100*

Transferred to:

Died: *File not given* SEP 20 1918 *D-3*

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee Wis* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Rufus Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1040246</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>15</del> 20</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	30	45		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	18	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	P.M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	20	60		M.H.	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	60	M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			2				2				2				2				
	3				3			3				3				3				3				
	4				4			4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Rufus Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>1146352</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>15</del> 32</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	4650	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	4650		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	4650		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	2560		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	4650	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	4650		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	4650		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Rufus* (3-P. A. I.) 7800

Certificate No. *1146.352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. 3. Mis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Clg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar '08</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 2 June 08*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Ex order 10 July 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME: *Clark, Rufus* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *878658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 44 Mis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued only taken up*

Former Roll No. *2900* JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Rufus Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1186.352</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*MILWAUKEE*

6-281

NAME: <i>Rufus Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>871658</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED*

*GROUP 2*

*REPORTED AUG 14, 1911*

6-281



NAME: <b>Clark, Ruhamah</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>538183</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James Clark</b>		
Service: <b>Corps. F 134 Pa. Inf</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Increase to \$12.00 per month from April 1914		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>31 July 1902</b>
Fees:		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		<b>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 10 1914</b>
		<b>Payable to Kate C. Humphreys</b>
		<b>Post Office R. D. 1, Box 51,</b>
		<b>Niles, Ohio.</b>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <b>Dec 31-1912</b>	Bureau notified: <b>Jan 10 1913</b>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>582 A.J</b>		
<b>MAY 1 1914</b> 6-679		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
<b>Clark, Russell N</b>		
Certificate No.	<b>150 845</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>
Service	<b>Pt B 7 Conn Inf</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <b>Died</b>  <b>July 21, 1924</b>  <b>Remarks</b>  <b>Ch Aug 4/24 to dist 8/21/24</b> </div> <div> <b>Reported</b>  <b>SEP 15 1924</b> </div> </div>

NAME: <u>Ruhamah Clark</u> <b>8 OF NAME.</b>										Certificate No. <u>538183</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	19			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>					4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	"			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2			<i>To date of death</i>					2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME		RUSSELL N CLARK		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		150845					
						<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—		50					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 50					
MARCH		4 50					
APRIL		4 50					
MAY		4 50					
JUNE		4 50	4 50				
JULY		4 50	4 50				
AUGUST		4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER		4 50					
NOVEMBER		4 50					
DECEMBER		4 50					



NAME: Clark Russell N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150,845 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. B 7 Conn. Inf. ~~Act of Feb 2, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 mch. '07</u>	<u>13 Sept. '07</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>10 mch. 1913</u>	
<u>Res.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>10 mch. 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>2 mch. 1913</u>	<u>16 June 1913</u>				
<u>Poss.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2 mch. 1918</u>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-081

NAME: Clark Ruth 38464-10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696400 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lidney Clark

Service: P. A. 1922 N. Y. V. I.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: August 13, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1922

Remarks: 4333 So. M. St. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1918

6-079

NAME: Russell N. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. 6707 Certificate No. 150,845

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1908 Rate: ~~30.40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	6	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	20	4 50		2		
	3	27	24 40		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36. 63.70	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75 33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	1	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Ruth Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 696400

Last paid to: 12 30 Rate: ~~25.30~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Apr 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90 CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30 CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	77		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Sales G.*

Service: *Pt. C. 175 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Dec 1, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 James C. Walker 1/17/23</i>						
Transferred from: <i>James C. Walker</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>James C. Walker</i>						

6-579

NAME: **CLARK RUTH A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **926341** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Sales G**

Service: **Pt C 175 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 1 1922</b> <i>- May 1, 1923 -</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1923</i>						
Reported: <b>SEP 10 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-574





NAME: *Clark, Ruth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *146341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. F. 35*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1870</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/09* (Pur) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. *Wentner 7. 05*

6-579

NAME: *Clark Ruth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487698* DEPENDENT RELATIVE ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: *Almon M. Clark* *Mapleview N.Y.*

Service: *Civ. Co 24 reg vol. C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 97</i>	<i>6 Jan 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec. 1900* B.M. Bureau notified: *15 Jan 1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Ruth B Clark</i>				1093				Certificate No. <i>146,341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Group 3*

NAME: <i>Ruth B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>487698</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*BUFFALO*



NAME: Clark, Ruth C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.631 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Allen W. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. G 4th Regiment, Minnesota Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 8, 1915	July 20, 1915			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GRAND Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1915 6-679

NAME: Clark, Ruth E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 193685 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar H.

Service: Sgt C 18 Ill Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 31, 1927

Reported: JAN 11 1928

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Clark Ruth E</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>193685</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edgar H</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt Co 18 Ill Inf</i>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		24 July 90	4 Jan 92		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
From:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc.		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5676</i>					
NOV 7 1916					

NAME: <i>Clark Ruth E</i>				83727 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>645342</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John R.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv. M. 1 Minn. A. A.</i>					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		5 May 1908	23 May 1918		
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc.		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 22 1921</b>			
Remarks: <i>Winter</i>					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 18 1916					

NAME <i>Ruth E Clark</i>				2639				Certificate No. <i>193685</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10 N.D.	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14 A.M.	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 NT	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	JUL 1908	3	29 8 E.R.	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 L.O.	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	18 A.M.	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 NT	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 S.E.R.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 A.M.	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Clark</i>						Certificate No. <i>645342</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>7 26</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 38</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>7 36</i>		2 <i>4 38</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 38</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>7 36</i>		4 <i>4 38</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>8 36</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>6 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2
	3 <i>15 23 60</i>		3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 85 50</i>		3		3
	4 <i>19 36</i>		4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4
1909.	1 <i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	1917.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921.	1 <del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2 <i>12 36</i>		2		2 <i>4 60</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2
	3 <i>10 36</i>		3		3 <i>4 60</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>9 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1 <i>11 36</i>	1914.	1 <i>4 38</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2 <i>10 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2		
	3 <i>8 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3		
	4 <i>7 26</i>		4 <i>4 38</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4		



NAME: <i>Clark, Ruth E.</i>		FOREIGN (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>92555.5</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert W.</i>			
Service: <i>Lt. E. 12" Mt. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS— <i>2</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 2, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 22 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark, Ruth N</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>456169</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John L</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 4 U S Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>May 6. 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JUN 18 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Clark</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>425555</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30+6</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*12 X 114.40*  
*12/21/650.40*  
*4/4 108*  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>RUTH N CLARK</b>		Certificate No. <b>456169</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—		30		40		GROUP 3						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

*3-1081*  
*26/3*



NAME: *Clark, Ruth N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *45-6169* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pri Troop K-4 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	26 Sept 1896	6 Dec 1897	<i>Jennie F</i>	26 Sept 1896	8 Apr 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>273-6-5711 L. A. Cal.</i> <i>302 Logan St. San Francisco, Cal 3400</i> <i>Ch Elmer A. Clark, to at dwell, 24th</i> <i>64-4165 San Francisco, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27/11, 24/6. 07</i>						

NAME: *Clark S. Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. C. 133" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	25	Apr 1-1918	Dec 12-1918			
				INC 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 26 1918</i>						

NAME: <i>Ruth N. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>456169</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-85-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	18	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	6/13		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <i>S. Amanda Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856590</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card



NAME: Clark, S. Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 294,143 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Ozro E.

Service: Pri., 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. S.S. attached to 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't.

74 ISSUES. 1

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 July, 1890.	13 June, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: 14 Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 BOSTON, MASS. 6-579

NAME: Clark S Jennie FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483530 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: S Foster Goss

Service: Pt 14 Indrt Btry Mass I Art

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Dec 7 1923	Mar 15 1924			

Died: Nov 3, 1924

Reported: NOV 6 1924

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Clark B. Maude</i>		5516 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660 543.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Dewitt C. Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Pv. 26. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Cav. Vol.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1908.</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908.</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8 1917</i>	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Del'd from Dec. pmt + pay to Willard Stearns - E.O. Nov. 23/18.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1904</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark, S Melvin</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>300 887</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt E 35 Mass Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>July 14, 1924</i>		Reported <i>AUG 25 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>34081-2</i>			
<i>July 14, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 1 9 1924.</i>			
to widow <i>Estelle F. Clark</i>		<i>Allen St. Randolph. Mass.</i>	





NAME: Clark, S. Melvin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300,887 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 CIVIL WAR ACT FEB. 8, 1907

Service: Pri. E. 3.5" Mass. Inf.

Disability: L. i. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		3 Apr. 1884	30 June 1885	Inc. 24		Aug 14-1915	Nov 17-1915
Ret 12		21 Aug. 1907	20 Feb. 1908	30		Aug 14-1920	W
Ret 18		22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912	40		May 1 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

DEC 1 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Clark Sabra V (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1616484 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of soldier: Warren W

Service: Pvt F 2nd Pa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig 40		June 11 1928	Nov 5 1928	
Died: <u>Sept. 10/29.</u>				
Reported: <u>OCT 14 1929</u>				
Remarks:				

NAME: <u>S. Melvin Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 7111				Certificate No. <u>300,887</u>			
Last paid to: <u>as Melvin Clark</u>				<u>4 Dec. 1928</u>				<u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	7 49 20	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3	4 36 20	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 54	3	4 116 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME		Sabra V Clark																					
Certificate No.		1616484																					
Fee		none																					
Act May 22 1928																							
RATE—																							
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		40 1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
9-4871																							
JANUARY										4 40													
FEBRUARY										4 40													
MARCH										4 40													
APRIL										4 40													
MAY										4 40													
JUNE										4 40													
JULY										4 40													
AUGUST										4 40													
SEPTEMBER										4 40													
OCTOBER										4 40													
NOVEMBER										4 40													
DECEMBER										4 40													

17. 190.67

4 B 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set throu. 9/24.

17. 190.67

48 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set to run. 9/24.



NAME: CLARK, SABRIA L.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 922,225		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR Former Widow	
Name of Soldier: Louis G. Foote					
Service: Priv H, 2nd Bn 14th U.S. Inf and Battery E, 3rd U.S. Artillery.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 27, 1922		
Foca:					
NONE					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 1					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				NOV 1 1922	

NAME: Clark Sales G				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 922,225		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.	
Service: 1st Inf 8th					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Inc.		May 1, 1920		Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
INC	32	July 19, 1918	Oct 15, 1918	Inc.	72 Sept 12, 1921
Reis.	32	July 19, 1918	Oct 15, 1918		Dec 20, 1921
Foca:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Columbus,					
Died:					
Nov 23, 1922 3:10 PM (L)				DEC 1922	
Remarks:					
Nov 23, 1922 Accrued order dated				JAN 5 1923	
Ruth A. Clark				828 N. High St Springfield	
JAN 14 1922					
OCT 31 1918				JAN 10 1923 ORIGINAL	





NAME Clark, Salina				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 932921		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
Name of Soldier Chauncey D.						
Service Pt. G 9 N.Y. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	March 2, 1923	April 25, 1923			
Inc	40	Dec 27 1929	Feb 14 1930			
Died May 17, 1930.						
Reported JUN 1, 1930						
Remarks:						
MAY 2 1923						

NAME Clark, Salina A.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 464 622		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier William M.						
Service Sgt. Co C. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Tenn Vol Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		April 19, 1908.	7 June 1898			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Died 11/29/16						
Payable to Katherine Clark						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to: 3/13		
Died: Nov. 29-1916		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918				
Remarks:				Check No. 2522 Dated 11/29/16 Canceled.		
Former Roll No. 734						

NAME Salina Clark

Certificate No. 932,921

Fees ☒ NoneAct May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

✓54

GROUP 1

RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	18 62	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Salina A. Clark

NOV 4 1908

Date: 12 20

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

464622

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 861	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2



NAME		Clark, Salina Therman		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		875871	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Franklin Therman			
Service		Pt A 11 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Nov. 11, 1925			
Reported		DEC 14 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME		Clark, Salina Therman		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		875871	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903
Name of Soldier:		Franklin Therman		Former widow	
Service:		Priv. A. 11 Ind. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 12		Dec. 21, 1916	Aug. 29, 1919		
25		Oct. 6, 1917			
Inf 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		M. Maud Stewart \$100 SEP 23 1919			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Survivor notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

SEP 5 1919

NAME

Certificate No.

SALINA THERMAN CLARK

Fees

875871

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Lt to Pm. 12/9

NAME: <i>Salina Sherman Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. 875871			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 <i>34</i>	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 <i>9/2 637 32</i>	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 85.50	1 3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	1 4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90	1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90	1	1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. Co. Mo. Payment Car.			
				40 JULY 4, 1922							



NAME Clark, Salley Maria (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 792653 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis C

Service Pt G 72 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 31, 1928					
Reported	FEB 16 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: Clark Salley Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792653 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis C  
Service: Pt G 72 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		Apr 8, 15	June 29, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		25 OCTOBER 9, 1917				
No fee.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Lewis C. Clarke.  
Honorable Mich R.O.S.  
Former Roll No. JUL 6 1923

6-479

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Sally Maria Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>792.653</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7/27 22 40</i>			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 35			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 30	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Co. No. Payment Car.

0-001



NAME		Clark, Sallie A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		799561	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Israel			
Service		Pt unssgd 3 Reg Pa H A			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Feb. 11, 1928				
Reported	MAR 7 1928				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark Sallie A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		799561	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.
Name of Soldier:		Israel Clark			
Service:		Pri unassigned 3 Regt. Pa. Poly Arty			
ISSUES				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc 12		Sept 27-1915	NOV/3-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		Aug 31-1917	Oct 2-1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
No fee					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Filed:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

SALLIE A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

799561

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet. to Bur. 3/25/28  
N-3-1081

NAME: <i>Sallie A. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 799561	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 = 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	



NAME: <b>Clark Sallie A.</b>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>855450</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert J.</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. 1st Oregon Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>GRADUATE</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>July 5-1918</b>	<b>Nov 27-1918</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>No fee</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <b>Clark, Sallie J</b>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>426657</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>James W.</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt 1 9 Ind Cav.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died <b>Feb. 28, 1928</b>			
Reported <b>MAR 14 1928</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Sallie A. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>855450</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3				3	4	80.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

4 77 99 17

NAME: <u>SALLIE J CLARK</u>		Certificate No. <u>426657</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
RATE— <u>30</u>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		GROUP 1		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

R. 3.1081 3/13



NAME: <i>Clark Sallie J.</i>		1963 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>426657</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James H. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Co. 2 9 Ind. Cav.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>23 June 1896</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Stoddard</i>	
Remarks: <i>Nebr.</i>		

Former Roll No. *1-835-*

NOV 27 1918

NAME <i>Clark, Sally A</i>		<small>(3-P. A. 2a)</small>	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>781211</i> <i>Robert H.</i>			
Service <i>P B 136 N Y Inf.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Apr. 23, 1926*

Reported *MAY 7 1926*

Remarks: .....





NAME: <u>Clark Sally A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>781211</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>APRIL 12, 1908</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>P B 136" My Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 28 1914</u>	<u>3 Oct 1914</u>
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>For</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>GROUP 1</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
NOV 2 1913			
OCT 21 1914			
6-679			

NAME: <u>Clark, Samantha E</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>231830</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John F</u>			
Service: <u>Pt F 54 Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:			
Reported:			
Remarks:			
OCT 7 1925			





NAME: Clark, Samantha E ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 231830 ARMY WIDOW. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~  
 Name of Soldier: Clark, John E Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: Pt of 54 Inf Inf  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch 1886	28 mch 1887	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INCREASE	20	July 8-1916	Aug 2-1916			
INC.	25					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2810</u>						

6-679

PAYEE Samuel Clark FILE No. SC- 11 224  
9/15/37 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record card: Forwarded to Final Adf. Accts Section Room 560 B. Design	SEP 16 1937	Michael
Vet died 10/14/1913		
Card will be returned in Labron Section		

NAME: <u>Samantha E. Clark</u>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <u>231530</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4		64.87		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
</																			



NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *36,319* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2 cl. Fireman, No. Car., Ossipee, 3d Princeton U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>3 Apr 1918</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>24 Jan 14.</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>3 Apr 18</i>	

Fees: A

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sep. 1914* Bureau notified: *22 Oct. 1914*

Remarks:

Died *Sept. 30, 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 9 1915*

Pa. due to widow *Jennie R. Clark* *258 Massachusetts Ave, Arlington, Mass.*  
*(Boston)*

Former Roll No. *APR 1936121* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Clark Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *5150*

Certificate No. *48433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P I 18 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>8 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>				

Fees: *30 Dec 15, 1917*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92455* Home:

NAME: Samuel Clark				890				Certificate No. 36319							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6				Rate: 16 20				Remarks: Act of May 11. 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	18-5		1919.	1		
	2	17	36		2	6			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	11	36		3	5			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	21		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	12			2				2		
	3	5			3	36			3				3		
	4	11			4	48			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	7/4			2				2		
	3	15			3	8			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	inc.			2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: Samuel Clark				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Act of May 11, 1912							
MAY 4 1908				Rate: 14 25 30 40 50				MAY 11. 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	5 36			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 120	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	4			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 120	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 120	

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923**



NAME: Clark, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147651 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Reg. 1310 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability: Shell wd. left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Aug. 1890	25 Nov. 1890				
Inc.	17	28 July 1909	18 Aug. 1909				
Accrued Order			27 Dec 1909				

Fees: Wm. A. McCormick & Co. 10/5/09

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct. 7. 1909 Bureau notified: Oct. 27. 1909

Remarks: Attended by nurse Wd  
Alm. Home Pa.

Former Roll No. 677 G.R. Home: Stoneboro Pa. 6-871

NAME: Clark Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7816 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183116 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEB. 04, 1907~~

Service: Priv. and Corp. C 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	4 Mar. 1907	NOV 7 1907	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reissue	30	31 May 1912	FEB 20 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 31 1921	MAY 12 1921
Reissue	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: St. Paul

Died: Nov. 2, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks: 1001 E 7th St  
Blue Trench 103 9  
minn.

Payable to widow: Nancy Clark

Former Roll No. 11156 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-871

NAME: Samuel Clark					Certificate No. 147651														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12 17		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	47-		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	27	Pd wid Pen ends. Certsur. PITTSBURGH															
	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 183016									
Last paid to: OCT 1907			Rate: 12 20 - 30 40 50		Remarks: 72														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	5	00		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	1/4	56 00		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	144
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	7	33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	144
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	144
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Clark, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 243,374 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. N. 4. N. H. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	20 Feb. 1907	2 May 1907		40		
Inc.	20	20 Feb. 1911	7 Mch. 1911	Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	30	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 676 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Clark Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 281716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 7 @ 117 7th Inf ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	25 Feb 1907	22 June 1907	Res.	34	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
Inc.	15	26 June 1911	14 July 1911	Inc.	30	June 16, 1916	Aug 4, 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 16 1920	OCT 26 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Admission

Former Roll No. 6699 (G. S.) Home: \_\_\_\_\_







NAME SAMUEL CLARK.

Certificate No.

281716

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72-	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Clark

Certificate No.

323336

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

20 1/2 35

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 5 60	2 2 5 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 8 60	3 3 8 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 7 60	4 4 7 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 6 60	1912. 1 1 6 60	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 5 60	3 3 5 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 7 60	4 4 6 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 8 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 14 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 6 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 5 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 8 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75





NAME SAMUEL CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

377822

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 12 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CHECK

CHECK  
CANCELED

8

5-8140

NAME:

Samuel Clark

1616

4615<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

377822

Last paid to:

Date:

12-20-35-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11073

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 6 SEP		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 100		1	
2		2 18 N		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1		1 5 ABW		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2		2 6 NDB		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 0		3 4 60		3 4 136		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 JAN 1909		1 4 LBL		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 18 SEP		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7 N.T.		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8 N.D.B.		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 11 N.D.B.		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 60		4 4 113		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	



NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *407643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co-D-5" Regt Mich. Vol. Cav.* *10723*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post and Res.</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>Mar. '07</i>	<i>19 Oct. '07</i>				
		<i>ending Apr. '07 by death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. '07* Bureau notified: *May 7, 07 under P.L.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Samuel* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *437267* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co A 14 Regt Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & rheum & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>247</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>23 June 1905</i>				
<i>Due to</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>28 March 1907</i>	<i>12 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + am card to S. June 17*

Remarks: *Died 28 May 1907. Mocrued order dated 11 June 1908. payable to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *2598* Home:

NAME: Samuel Clark.				Certificate No. 407 643			
Last paid to: 11 Apr. 07. inc.				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Samuel Clark.				Certificate No. 437.267			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 24 30.				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480415* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt H 30 Ky M.I.*

Disability: *Phem. 7 us dis. of heart & dis. of feet, us. of foot bite.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 June 1897</i>	<i>25 Feb 1898</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Died: *2/21/14* Bureau notified: *3/5/14*

Remarks: *2/21/14*

Former Roll No. *2106* *Gen Law* Home:

6-561

NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *333,083* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William Clark alias Charles Williams*

Service: *Corp'l F 35 N.J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov, 1901</i>	<i>9 May, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 1, 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Sam. A. Clark*  
*Better filed with d.m.*

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Grave St*  
*40 Brookfield Mass*

NAME: Samuel Clark					Certificate No. 480415														
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: \$27					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72 16	1915.	1	16	20	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4	9	72		4				4				4		
	1	19	72	1913.	1	1			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	17 72		4				4				4		
	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	81		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Clark					Certificate No. 533,083														
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: FATHER									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri C. 83 and C. 97 N.Y. & I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>	<i>15 Dec 08</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27-12</i>	<i>27 Dec '12</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Samuel* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 180*

Service: *Pri co L. 1 u s c vol H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 1897</i>	<i>11 Apr 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10819 Act M. - 5, 8, 19 - Ch 5815-62 to and 5-8-50*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2045* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>54204</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60	
2				2		8 60	
3				3		8 60	
4				4		8 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 60	
2				2		8 60	
3				3		19 60	
4				4		11/13/13 52 85	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90	
2				2		4 90	
3				3		4 90	
4				4		4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
2				2		4 90	
3				3		4 90	
4				4		4 90	
				1915.	1	4 90	
				2		4 90	
				3		4 90	
				4		4 90	
				1916.	1	4 90	
				2		4 90	
				3		4 90	
				4		4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
				2		4 90	
				3		4 90	
				4		4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
				2		4 90	
				3		4 90	
				4		4 90	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				2		4 120	
				3		4 120	
				4		4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
				2		4 120	
				3		4 151	
				4		4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				2		4 200 60	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1922.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1923.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1924.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1925.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1926.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1927.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1928.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1929.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	
				1930.	1	4 216	
				2		4 216	
				3		4 216	
				4		4 216	

NAME: <u>Samuel Clark</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>576051</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		623	1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	10			2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
				2				2			
				3				3			
				4				4			



NAME		Clark, Samuel		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		742 792		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 8 Mich V Cav & F 23 VRC					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

Dec 7 1928  
 Remarks: *CM*  
 Report: JAN 26 1929  
 Received check from 187 Richter St  
 Emma Peter Esdr, Alma D.  
 2 House black, Pauline J Francis E, River Rouge, Michigan

✓ Dec 8 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1929  
 John G. Minor - Alma D. Pauline J Francis E.  
 Emma Peter Esdr, Alma D.  
 2 House black, Pauline J Francis E, River Rouge, Michigan

NAME:		Clark, Samuel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		742 792		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1928 75	
Service:		Pvt G. 8 Mich V. C. and F. 23 V. R. C.					
Disability:							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 24 Feb 1891	17 Mar 1892			17 June 1912	
						23 March 27 1914	
						30 " 27 1919	
						June 11 1918	
						JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7847  
 Home: 4506

NAME  
SAMUEL CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
742792  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCELED

2/14-361

2/7-722

2 vouchers sent

11/27/30

DE

NAME: Samuel Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.  
742792

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908  
Rate: 23 110 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 36	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 2 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 9 36	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 10 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 1 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 9 36	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50



NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *77. 615*

Service: *Q-1-184-071* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis:	<i>20</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>	<i>1 July 09</i>				
Rel:	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cu* Home:

6-091

NAME: *Clark, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law,*

Service: *Q-1-184-071*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 95</i>	<i>13 Feb 17</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 96</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7731* Home:

6-091

NAME: <i>Samuel Clark</i>				Act of May 12, 1914				Certificate No. <i>750 411</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks: <i>7.6 J</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	96		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	58.30		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>750 411</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED  
UNDER ACT  
FEB. 6, '07

**GROUP 3**



NAME: Clark, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778,557 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 5 Indpt. Batt'y. Mass. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 12 1907</u>	<u>16 May 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>Sept 12 1916</u>	<u>Dec 6 1916</u>
<u>Pri. 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept 4 1911</u>	<u>27 Sept. 1911</u>				
<u>Pri. 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>38 Aug 1912</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: March 13, 1920 Buried: JUN 9 1920

Remarks: 382 Greenwood Ave.  
Rumford  
R.I.

Died: March 13, 1920 Accrued order dated: JUL 1 1920

Home: 30 N. A. Street, NASH. JUL 15 1920

Form: JAN 3 1917 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Clark Samuel (3-P. A. 1.) mt 8151

Certificate No. 805526 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl 1 54 Ind

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 10</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>11 May 07</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Dec. 08</u>	<u>11 Jan 19</u>				
<u>Pri. 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>OCT 9 1912</u>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 12/13/13 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct. 18. 1914 Buried: NOV 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Payment to Dear Maria R. 2472 made 3/1/14 was erroneously made to 2400 by reason of failure to change  
pay ment of 2400 on transfer voucher which had been made Jan 7, 1914 to 2400 m. R.  
3/1/14 2000 Dear Maria R. is reply to her letter of 1/1/14 relative to the over payment to refund same  
which had been paid from Jan 24 N. A. 2400 by check dated 1/14/14 payable to 2400 (Sally) from Maria R. R. R. 2400  
C. R. 2/1/14

Former Roll No. Act 8151 Home: 7-1000

NAME: <i>Samuel Clark</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		6717	Certificate No. <i>778,557</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. '07 @ .8</i>		Rate: <del>1.25</del> <i>24.35</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>	1	
2	<i>381</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	
4	<i>56</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>	1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>	1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>	1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Clark</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>805526</i>					
MAY 4 1907		<del>Rate</del> <i>74</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>17 60</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>28 7 50</i>	2	<i>19 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>14 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>13 60</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	<i>6 45</i>	1	<i>13 60</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>15 45</i>	2	<i>13 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 45</i>	4	<i>25 81 82</i>	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	<i>6 51</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	<i>7 60</i>	1	<i>9 60</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>9 72 M.H.</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>9 72 M.H.</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 60</i>	4	<b>DEAD.</b>	4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co 83 9 Culver A*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 16</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>4 Aug 21</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Dec 08</i>	<i>19 Dec 08</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Aug 12</i>	<i>3 Apr 13</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan 11 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Middleport O.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1831* Home: *...*

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* <sup>now known as Samuel Clark</sup> Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10781294* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl Co G 1st U.S. C. Vol R. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1908</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 23 Feb. 1915</i>					

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...* *Scotland Neck, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *2321* Home: *...*

*756* Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: <i>Samuel Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>967907</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>77.617</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 48</i>		1				1		<i>Canceled</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36 60</i>		1		<i>47 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1		<i>4 48</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Samuel Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1078494</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-7 Nov 1907 \$22.36</i> <del><i>\$22.36</i></del> <i>\$32.50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>16 08</i>	1911.	1		<i>22 36 20</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 16 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>5 54 78</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 96</i>		1		<i>1 4 50</i>
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>22 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 151 80</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>
	1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>1 Payment Card</i>
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>21 35 93</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1		<i>4 46 50</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>5 78 0 40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4				4		



NAME		Clark, Samuel		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,258 218	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pvt., Co F. 5th Ohio Inft.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Oct. 17, 1924	Jan. 23, 1925			FEB 11 1925
Remarks: <i>Jan 31, 1925</i> <i>Under date of Feb 9, 1925. Atty.</i> <i>refunds \$20. amount paid</i> <i>as fee C.D. 2078. Mar. 18/25</i>						

NAME		Clark, Samuel A		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	304027	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt. L 22 N.Y.V. Cav.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	72	July 20, 1922				FEB - 3 1924
Remarks: <i>Jan 5 1924</i> <i>ck.</i>						

Fees \$20. E E Stewart. 2-2-25

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]



NAME: *Clark Samuel A.* ACT MAY 11th. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. L. 22 nyv6*

Disability: *Pharynx & larynx of heart & dia. & all issues.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 mch. 1890</i>	<i>29 May 1890</i>	<i>Release 16</i>		<i>Jan 22 1914</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
<i>inc 14</i>		<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>			<i>20 Jan 9 1918</i>	
						<i>24 Jan 9 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Jan 9 1920</i>	
						<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 July 20 1927</i>	<i>JAN 27 1923</i>

Fees: *Doating*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Clark Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. X 25 Mass*

Disability: *Hearings that deafness of left ear & slight of right ear.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>25 Jan 08</i>	<i>May 4</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25 09*

Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Samuel A. Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 304027					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: 16 70 30 50 50 72										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	48		2	4	104
	3	8			3	8			3	4	48		3	4	136
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	+2	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	42		2	4	59 33		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	6	39 50		4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150

NAME: Samuel A. Clark					Certificate No. 483069						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 27		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	81	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	81		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME		CLARK, SAMUEL A.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	882 073	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Q. M. Sgt. 45 Ia. Inf.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					9-6571
	72	June 11, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	May 4, '23		Reported	JUN 15 1923	
				Remarks:					

NAME: Clark Samuel A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7626 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	882073	ARMY INVALID.		Law: February 6, 1907	
Service:	Q'm Sgt 45 Ia Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Private		10 June 1907	1908				
Private		29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913				
30		JUN 10 1918					

  

INC: 50	May 1, 1920	
INC: 72	June 11 1920	MAY 14 1921
Transferred from:	DES MOINES	
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Lafayetteville Ark 6-23-23	
Former Roll No.	6-130	
Home:		

NAME SAMUEL A. CLARK,

Certificate No.

882073

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Samuel A Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 882073			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 72							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 63		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 72		2	
3		3 11		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 72		4	
1 27 204		1 9		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 72		1	
2 8 45		2 8		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 72		2	
3 9 45		3 8		3 4 63		3 4 132		3 4 72		3	
4 16 45		4 7	43*	4 4 63		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 7 45		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 63		3 4 216		3		3	
4 8		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 216		4		4	
1 7		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 216		1		1	
2 7		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 216		2		2	
3 14		3 4 63		3 4 63		3 4 216		3		3	
4 2		4 4 63		4 1 97		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1920							



NAME Clark, Samuel A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 938,687

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. K. 188 Pa. Inf.

Disability

1 88

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 19, 1924	Oct 18, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 5, 1927		

Remarks: Dec. 16, 1926 Reported JAN 14 1927

OCT 24 1924 JAN 1 1 1927

NAME: Clark, Samuel A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

938687

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. K. 188 Pa. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

IMMURCH.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	15	22 Nov. 1911	2 Dec. 1911				
Res	21	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912				
Inc	38	10 Oct 1916	26 Sept 1917				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. G.R.							
Home: Beaver Falls Pa.							

NAME SAMUEL A. CLARK.

Certificate No.

938687

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72									

NAME:

Samuel A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

938687

Last paid to:

10/1/12

Rate:

152.22 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	5 40 20	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2		2	6	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 64 50	3	4 139 20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 73 82	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Md.	4	
1		1	4 64 50	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 64 50	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 64 00	4	4 122 50	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1928

R-901



NAME: *Clark, Samuel A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938687* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1861. 16 128 12. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. dis. heart and digestive organs res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1896</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1897.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *691 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089175* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act Feb 9 1907*

Service: *Regt. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/08 - (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1908*

Remarks: *Killed Jan. 30, 1908. Payable to widow Josephine L. Clark. Gen. May 1, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *74 21.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Clark					Certificate No. 938687														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel A. Clark					Certificate No. 1089175														
Last paid to: 4 June 07 08					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	13471		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	22 82		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, Samuel B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)																	
Certificate No. <i>729,360</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>																
Service: <i>Pri. 1st Vt. Cav.</i>																			
Disability:																			
ISSUES.																			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>15 March 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>																
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1909</i>																
<i>Rev. 25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>																
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>CLASS.</td> <td>RATE.</td> <td>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</td> <td>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc. 30</i></td> <td></td> <td><i>Oct. 31, 1914</i></td> <td><i>Dec. 9, 1914</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>140</i></td> <td><i>JUN 10 1918</i></td> <td><i>W</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc. 50</i></td> <td></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 31, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1914</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 31, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1914</i>																
	<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>																
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>																	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:																	
Died: <i>April 18, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1923</i>																	
Remarks:																			
Former Roll No. <i>2324</i>		Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>																	

NAME: <i>Clark, Samuel C.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 (S-P. A. 1a)													
Certificate No. <i>735,578</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>												
Service: <i>Pt G 23 N J Inf</i>															
Disability:															
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE												
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>													
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>													
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>HOMES—Admitted</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		HOMES—Admitted						Discharged					
HOMES—Admitted															
Discharged															
Died: <i>May 14, 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JUN 17 1927</i>													
Remarks: <i>3708. (D)</i>															

NAME: Samuel B. Clark				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 729,360			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>15</del> 3040				5072							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8. 4. 4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1					
2		2	8. 4. 4	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2					
3	4/8 22 53	3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3					
4	3 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4					
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1					
2	6	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2					
3	9	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3					
4	8	4	23 45. 63	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4					
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1					
2	8	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2					
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3					
4	11 39. 20	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4					
1910. 1	15 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2					
3	5	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3					
4	7	4	4 75-56	4	4 120	4		4		4					
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922									

NAME	SAMUEL C CLARK										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	735578											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENT OFFER												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	60				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				



NAME: Clark, Samuel C. (S-P. A. I.) 18-1451

Certificate No. 735,578 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Service: 1704 S, 23" N. G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 31/07	REISSUE	22	June 19, 1914	June 29, 1914
INCREASE	15	June 22/09	June 30/09	32	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	19	May 20-1912	Aug 22-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Former Roll No.				Home:	<u>Livewood, N. G.</u>		

PAYEE CLARK, SAMUEL - E FILE No. SC 326275

3-7-40 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for ad. cds</u>		
<u>File: Ad. Accts. Section</u>		
<u>18636</u>	<u>tips com</u>	
	<b>MAR 9 - 1940</b>	





NAME: *Clark Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.) 7638

Certificate No. *93120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 28<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3263345 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancelled* *Oxford Kansas*

Former Roll No. *5702 H. L.* Home: **AUG 24 1915**

NAME: *Clark, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C. 17<sup>th</sup> Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *972* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *R. F. S. 23* *Hamden Conn*





NAME: *Clark Samuel H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1920.*

Service: *P A 66 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16 1917</i>	<i>Aug 25 1917</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *50 May 1, 1920*  
*RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE '08. May 12, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 8 1920*

Died: *Sept 11, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11116* MAY 15 1920 Home: *C.H. #130/20* SEP 14 1917

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark Samuel H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796538* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *P Co D 8<sup>th</sup> and P Co C 39<sup>th</sup> St. I. Ind.*

Guardian: *Pay claimants* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *W*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>Jul 23-1904</i>	<i>Dec 20-1905</i>	<i>Alfred C. Harding</i>	<i>Jul 23-04</i>	<i>Aug 26-04</i>
				<i>Samuel Clark</i>		<i>Mar 17-06</i>

Fees: *\$10<sup>00</sup> Lavinia Smith 7-1-10*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11116*

NAME: Samuel H. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12-20 74 35-50 Remarks: 11116

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 SER	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 HEO	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 7 AM	3 4 60	3 4 105	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 AMP	1 4 60	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 NDB	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 10 SER	3 4 60	3 10 166 50	3	3
4	4 8 NDB	4 4 60	4 10 150 SH	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 LBL	1 4 60	1 12 150 SH	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 NDB	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 11 150 SH	2	2
3 13 SER	3 4	3 4 60	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4	4 4	4 6 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 7 N.T	1 4 60	1 4 72	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 N.D.B	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 N.D.B	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 113 00	4	4	4

NAME: Samuel H. Clark Certificate No. 796538  
 Last paid to: Rate: 8 + 4 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Clark, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 8 N.J. V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs, Lumbago & Rt. Ingu. hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1892</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1893</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1904.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6/12 1904. Received from 2/20/15. Alice T. Clark. Samuel Clark. Home: Decatur, Ill.*

Roll No. *Samuel Clark*

6-081

NAME: *Clark, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885.192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *78.010*

Service: *C-26 Draft Batty-CV2A.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 11</i>	<i>10 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1916*

Remarks: *Died Aug 21, 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1916*  
*Payable to Mrs. H. Ulrich, R. 2, Box 105, Decatur, Ill.*

JAN 25 1916 DEC 6 1916

Home: *Decatur, Ill.*

6-081

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>842850</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4/04</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*780 1/4*

*750 1/4*

*Alice H. Clark*

*Samuel H. Clark*

*Monroe*

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>84592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-11-14</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>78.010</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	77	1.20	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	45
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4				4		45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3	9	36		3	11/15	45
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

*1/25 1/4 88 1/4*

*1/4 78*

*DEAD*

*REIMBURSEMENT.*

*GROUP 3*

*738690*

*Cancelled*



NAME: Clark, Samuel H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087561 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. C. 18' N.H.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 mch. 1907</u>	<u>27 Dec. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/1912 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Jno. B. Clark  
Better filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 7645 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: So. Barnstable, N.H. 6-681

NAME: Clark, Samuel S (3-P. A. 1.)

**ORIGINAL** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1133677 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Stuart 56 USC vol 84

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 June 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 Aug 1909</u>	<u>8 Sept 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 June 1912</u>	<u>25 mch 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/15 Bureau notified: 11/26/15

Remarks: Helena Ark 11/5 Perry Ar  
W-W 11/9 1915 received order 3/22/16  
Abbe H 3/30

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Samuel H. Clark				6739				Certificate No. 1089561											
Last paid to: 1 Dec. 1910				Rate: 15				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4	10	16.83		4	7	40.92		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.06	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel S. Clark				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 1133677											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 15.25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1365	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6.28		2		13 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		16 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2		10 60		2		W		2				2		
	3		13 45		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		14 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9 58		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Samuel J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>219765</u>			
Last paid to: <u>24 36 40</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	108	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	5 6 93	2		2	
3		3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 141	3		3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 72	2	4	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 72	3	4	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 108	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 72	4	4 72	4	4 108	4	GROU 1	4		4	

NAME: <u>Samuel J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>581955</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>25</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	5 64	1919. 1	J. GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	6 51	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	Inc.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 51	3	4 51	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 51	3	4 51	3	24 23 33	3		3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4	96	4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark, Samuel K.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl't Sgt. B128 Pa 2 S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>154</del>	<del>Mich 190</del>	<del>17 Oct 190</del>	<del>29 Feb 1912</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1912</del>	<del>26 Sept 1912</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANSAS** SEP 29 1913

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1921 (37)* OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2073* GENERAL LAW Home: *6/11 Ok. H 4/23/15* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Samuel K.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *E. S. - 1st Reg. E. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>153</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>10 Aug 07</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 8 - 1909*

Remarks: *Deceased*

Former Roll No. *2566-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel K. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>394784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10.4</i>				Remarks: <i>55 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	17 105 WH
2		2	17	2	12 72 WH	2	13 105 WH
3		3		3	16 72 WH	3	13 105 WH
4		4		4	11 72 WH	4	105
1	17 53.	1		1	14 72 WH	1	15 105 WH
2	15	2	7 50	2	17 72 WH	2	15 105 WH
3	17	3	10 10 18	3	14 72 WH	3	15 166 50
4		4	72	4	13 72 WH	4	14 150 WH
1	16	1	4 72	1	72 WH	1	12 150 WH
2	17	2	72	2	14 72 WH	2	14 150 WH
3	17	3	72	3	15 72 WH	3	15 150 WH
4		4	14 72	4	14 72 WH	4	GROUP 3
1	17	1	4 72	1	15 72 WH	1	
2	17	2	4 72	2	14 72 WH	2	
3		3	4 72	3	27 102 80	3	
4	17	4	4 72	4	16 105 WH	4	

NAME: <i>Samuel K. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>572367</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5</i>				Remarks: <i>78.040</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9 54.90	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1		1		1	
2	14	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	Widow, Act	4		4		4	
1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: Clark, Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 236,751 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Corp. D, 32 Mass. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 15	15	15 Nov. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				
Reit. 27	27	27 May 1912	2 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to: 101 Wash. St. Gloucester Mass.

Died: March 10 1916. Bureau notified APR 17 1916 8-1087

Remarks: Died March 10 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1916  
payable to Mrs. Dorcas L. Clark, 101 Washington St., Gloucester, Mass.  
JUN 3 1918 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Clark, Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 500000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Reit. II 51 Pa. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 20	20	4 Nov. 1907	8 Sep. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 1908 Bureau notified: Apr 7 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1255 A. J. Home:

NAME: Samuel L. Clark												Certificate No. 236,751							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 8						Rate: 27						Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	84.90		4	7			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	4			1	4	81	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	DEAD			2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	5			3	6/27 6 38 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	12 4 45.74			4	m			4				4		
	1	4			1	4 81			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	4			4	4 81			4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4 81			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	81		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel R. Clark												Certificate No. 590030							
Last paid to: 1/4/01						Rate: 20						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	32-		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8			1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt R 14 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>				
		<i>Mary J. Clark. Wd</i>					

Fees: *Worthington Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1250 R.J.* Home:

NAME: *Clark Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Or 58 n Jol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 27/07</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9/08* Bureau notified: *Aug 21/08*

Remarks: *100% disabled*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Samuel M. Clark										Certificate No. 481178									
Last paid to: 4/10/12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	117 <sup>3</sup>		2	5			2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4	6			4				4				4		
	1		9		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2	11 12 <sup>62</sup>		1916.	2	PITTSBURGH		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel M. Clark										Certificate No. 670334									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 10 18 <sup>1</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1		60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Samuel M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7911~~ (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *952.584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6th, 1901*  
 Service: *Sgt. L. 1st Ohio Vol. H. Art.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1919</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>MAY 18 1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30 - 21 Dec. 1915</i>						

Transferred from: *Sgt. L. 1st Ohio Vol. H. Art.* Transferred to: *JUL 15 1922*

Died: *JUN 8 1922* Notice for *Eden, Ohio*  
 Remarks: *Eden, Ohio*

*JUN 9 1921*  
 Former Roll No. *882/9-858/13-4249* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Samuel P* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *383 333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Service: *P B 5 Mo 8 M Car*  
 Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Nov 90</i>	<i>12 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1913*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6755* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of May 11, 1919</i>		Certificate No. <i>952.584</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>30.00</del> <i>50</i> <b>72</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 45	1 5 72.03	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 15 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 27 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 21 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 13 41 <sup>80</sup>	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 69	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 13 45	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Samuel P. Clark</i>		1702		Certificate No. <i>383333</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1	1	1	1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 CHICAGO,	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Died Dec 17 1912*  
*Reported JAN 29 1913*



NAME: Clark Samuel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258180 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 145 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	20	15 Feb. 1907	2 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1912 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 690 G.R. Home:

NAME: Clark, Samuel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q.M.Sgt. Co. D, 10th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 11, 1921	April 4, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. JUL 27 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

152 13 1922

NAME: Samuel S. Clark					Certificate No. 258180														
Last paid to: 11-07-17					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2	15	55 <sup>90</sup>			2	6				2					2			
	3	8	60			3	7				3					3			
	4	10	60			4	9				4					4			
	1	9				1	6				1					1			
1908.	2	10			1912.	2	8			1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3	9				3	19				3					3			
	4	9				4	8				4					4			
	1	8				1	GRAND 7				1					1			
1909.	2	10			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	9				3					3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4			
	1	10				1					1					1			
1910.	2	8			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	8				3					3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4			

NAME: Samuel S. Clark					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1201556									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

Trans. to 19. Payment Card.

27 141 20  
GROUP  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Clark, Samuel S					
Certificate No.	401403	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service	Musc D and Prin Musc 11 Me Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					9-3571
	72	April 3 1922		Discharged					
				Died	Feb 5 1927	Reported	MAR 9 1927		
				Remarks:	chw,				

NAME:		Clark Samuel S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		401.403		ARMY INVALID.		<del>From the 2790.</del>	
Service:		Musc D & Prin Musc 11 Me Inf		Law:		<del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</del>	
Disability:				<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</del>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	45	25 Feb 1907	13 June 1907		40		
Mus	20	18 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Mus	30	20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912	Inc.	72	Apr 3 1922	APR 28 1922

  

Transferred from:		AUGUSTA, ME.		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	MAY 4 1922	Home:	
-----------------	------------	-------	--

NAME SAMUEL S. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

401403

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 12 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72						
FEBRUARY		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72						
MARCH		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72						
APRIL		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
MAY	4	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
JULY	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel S. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

401.403

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Date:

~~30 June 1907~~

Remarks:

50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1	7 45		1907.	1	4 90		1907.	1	4 120	9 4 216	1907.	1			1907.	1		
2 27 990				2 7 45				2 4 90				2 4 120			0 4 72	2				2			
3 6 45				3 5 45				3 4 90				3 4 120			1 4 72	3				3			
4 5 45				4 6 45				4 4 90				4 4			12 4 72	4				4			
1 6 45				1 6 57 67				1 4 90				1 4 120			1 4 72	1				1			
2 9 45				2 5 60				2 4 90				2 4 120			2 4 72	2				2			
3 7 45				3 5 94 67				3 4 90				3 4 161			3 4 72	3				3			
4 7 45				4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 150			4 4 72	4				4			
1 8 45				1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 150			1 Trans. to Mo.	1				1			
2 7 45				2				2 4 90				2 4 150			2 Payment Card	2				2			
3 6 45				3				3 4 90				3 4 150			3					3			
4 13 45				4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 150			4					4			
1 7 45				1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 150			1					1			
2 6 45				2 90				2 4 90				2 5 194 72			2					2			
3 7 45				3 4 90				3 4 118				GROUP 3 PAID			3					3			
4 7 45				4 4 90				4 120				TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					4			



NAME: *Solar, Samuel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420,952* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Reg. 115 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1229 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1891</i>				
			<i>1st June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sept. 1911* Bureau notified: *- 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3842* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark, Samuel V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200626* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2nd Reg. 113 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 May 95</i>	<i>3 Jan 96</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>3 Mar 09</i>	<i>29 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1559* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Samuel T. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>420.952</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

NAME: <i>Samuel T. Clark</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>240626</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.50</i>		Remarks: <i>78.177</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*

*1907. 1 1908. 2 1909. 3 1910. 4*  
*1911. 1 1912. 2 1913. 3 1914. 4*  
*1915. 1 1916. 2 1917. 3 1918. 4*  
*1919. 1 1920. 2 1921. 3 1922. 4*  
*1923. 1 1924. 2 1925. 3 1926. 4*  
*1927. 1 1928. 2 1929. 3 1930. 4*



NAME: *Clark Samuel E* (3-P. A. 1.) 78.180

Certificate No. *481315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Co. D 16 - Ky. I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	22 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-13* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2579-02* Home: *D. H.*

NAME: *Clark Samuel W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 218

Certificate No. *40337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Prov. Art.*

Disability: *G. S. H. A. leg; loss L. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NUCLEAR	40	Mar. 2/03	May 6/03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/09 - P. m.* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1911*

Remarks:

13

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME: Samuel V. Clark				Certificate No. 481.315			
Last paid to: 12-1-1904-20-				Remarks: 78180 D.H. DISCHARGED 5 July 1902			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	18	60 D		3		
	4	10	60 D		4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1		
	2	10	10 D		2		
	3	10	60 D		3		
	4	10	60 D		4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Reimb. Garrison Key. S.D.

NAME: 218 Samuel H. Clark				Certificate No. 40.337			
Last paid to: 5/4/09.				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2









NAME: *Clark Samuel M.* (S-P. A. 1.) *145.1480*

Certificate No. *917.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *St. E 143 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 16/07</i>	<i>Nov. 13/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr. 14 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 10. 1915</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 29 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 14 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

C-681

NAME: *Clark Sanford P.* (S-P. A. 1.) *78.270*

Certificate No. *494.804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *A-76-1-O.K. Cas.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 17</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	Reis.	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29 1916</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>				
Reis.	<i>27</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 July 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 14 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 1917 3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3674280 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.</i> <i>Not July 14 1917</i> <i>JUN 18 1917</i> <i>Lizzie Moorhead, 74 Grant St. Newark</i> <i>Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2586-02 OCT 10 1916</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			





NAME: *Clark. Sanford* (3-P. A. 1.) 79 1483

Certificate No. *1046656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At A 22" bonu.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 21/07	June 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Summer Camp Moseleys Co Ala vets.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 May 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135*

NAME: <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">79</span> <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">Sanford Clark</span>			Certificate No. <span style="font-size: 1.5em; vertical-align: middle;">1,024,6656</span>		
Last paid to: <span style="font-size: 1.5em; vertical-align: middle;">1483</span> Rate: <span style="font-size: 1.5em; vertical-align: middle;">12;</span>			Remarks: <span style="font-weight: bold;">ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</span>		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	6/25	973		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	8	36		4		4			4			4		4								
1908.		1	8 36	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2	11	36		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	7	36		4		4			4			4		4								
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2	7	36		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	6	36		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	6	36		4		4			4			4		4								
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2	10	2240		2		2			2			2		2								
	3				3		3			3			3		3								
	4				4		4			4			4		4								

Died 3-29-10  
 Widow. Rosen  
 Accrued Order 5-28-10

GROUP 2

NAME: Sarah Clark										Certificate No. 5425				
Last paid to: F.F.S. 1					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	116	1911.	1	36	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	36	1923.	1	
	2			2	36		2	36		2			2	
	3			3	36		3	36		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	36		4	36		4			4	
	1			1	36		1	36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2	36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	36		3	36		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	36		4			4	
	1			1	36		1	36		1			1	
1909.	2	76 36	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	12 36		3	36		3	36		3			3	
	4	12		4	36		4	36		4			4	
	1	14 36		1	36		1	36		1			1	
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	36	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	36		3	36		3			3	
	4	11		4	36		4	36		4			4	



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>10.173</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Dr. A. Ia. Bttn. Mormon Uals.</i>			
85 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>CB</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 1896</i>	<i>30 May 1896</i>
<i>12</i> Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. Fee: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 11-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Provo, Utah. 305 N. 5<sup>th</sup> St.</i>			
Check No. <i>6391293</i> Dated <i>Apr 4-1918</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>95/9-113/8-124</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>31860</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. A. 1 My Engr</i>			
30 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1866</i>	<i>18 Oct 1867</i>
Fee:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>A. M. Broken 93</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>10.173</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>31860</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *49511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William Starkey*

Service: *Corpl D. 21 Mich v. Inf*

ISSUED. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Act Mich 3</i>	<i>1901</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375* 6-579

NAME: *Clark Sarah* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *199845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73647-8 2796*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pvt. D 5 M.*

ISSUED. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Re</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1873</i>	<i>6 Apr 1883</i>			
			<i>5 Apr 10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 1904*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Mary Roy Mc Clements Mich* DEAD-REPT'D

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 49511			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: \$72			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1	1	36	
2		222		2	20	36	
3				3	17	36	
4				4	8	36	
1908.	1			1	9	36	
2		7	36	2	13	36	
3		7	36	3	19	36	
4		11	36	4	9	36	
1909.	1	8	36	1	4		
2		7	36	2	4		
3		9	36	3	4		
4		9	36	4	4	36	
1910.	1	24	36	1	4	36	
2		21	36	2	4	36	
3		12	36	3	4	36	
4		11	36	4	4	36	

NAME: Sarah Clark				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 21 1910			
Last paid to: JAN 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: *Wilhelm Mrs. Clark, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edward Wilhelm*

Service: *Pvt. 8 199 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1901	12 Sep 1901.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/14* Bureau: **APR 8 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20766* 6-479

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *210206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John Jr. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. 8 199 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 1913	10 May 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12/13* Bureau: **MAY 15 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Whitehall*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: Sarah Wilhelm <sup>now</sup> Clark					Certificate No. 209420																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1																			

NAME: Sarah Clark					Certificate No. 210206																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2	Check No. 1219282 Dated 12-1-09 Canceled.	2				2				2				2				
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *277047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead Special Act*  
 Name of Soldier: *John W. Clark*  
 Service: *Sgt. 4th Del. Vol. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>	<i>21 June 1900</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
	<i>1</i>					

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19/15* Bureau notified: *Mar 15*  
 Remarks: *60-2950-100-111-115 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *4404*

NAME: *Clark Sarah formerly Phillips* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *409576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham V. Phillips*  
 Service: *Co. K. 5th Pa. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 01</i>	<i>17 Nov. 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i> ✓				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>277047</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2	
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2	
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3	
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	2			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4	38		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sarah Phillips now Clark</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>409516</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2				2				2	
	3				3	7			3				3				3	
	4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	4	36		2	8			2				2				2	
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	36			3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 862	
Certificate No. <i>413263</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Steamer 22 Feb 1917</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	1228 Oct 1894	17 Aug 1895
Fees:		Died Jan 10 1917—Reimb order dated June 4 1917 payable to <i>Lottie Clark</i> <i>Omaha, Nebr.</i> <i>719 So. 25th Ave.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 10, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 192846 Dated Jan 19, 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>950</i>		<i>Elkayah Nebr</i> JUN 8 1917 JAN 11 1917	

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>455264</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: DEAD ACT JUNE 27. 1891
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Clark alias Job Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 28 USC Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 July 1890	16 Nov 1897
	12	1904	Act
Fees:		12/28 1897—Reimb order dated 3/6/15 <i>Joseph Clark</i>	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 28-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>—</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1962</i>		<i>Louisville Ky.</i> <i>314 Reed Alley</i>	

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 413262			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 12 + 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36		3	11	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	



NAME		Clark Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		456680	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:
Name of Soldier		Simon		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 208 Pa V Inf.			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 18, 1897		
Died		April 21 1926			
Reported		MAY 6 1926			
Remarks: The Bedford County Trust Co. - Gdn. Common Pleas Ct Bedford Co Pa 9/22/20 Bond \$1000; Ev to G A O April 1921.					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	

NAME		Clark Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		456680	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Simon Clark		Act of June 27, 1920	
Service:		Private, No. 308, Pa. Vol. Inf.		The Bedford County Trust Co. 9/22/20 Bond \$1000 April 1921	
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 18, 1897		
Died		April 21 1926			
Reported		MAY 6 1926			
Remarks: The Bedford County Trust Co. - Gdn. Common Pleas Ct Bedford Co Pa 9/22/20 Bond \$1000; Ev to G A O April 1921.					
MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:			WASHINGTON, D. C.		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
1027 NOV 28 1916					

NAME Sarah Clark

Certificate No.

456 680

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

The Bedford County Trust Co.-Gdn.

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	Acct. waived	8 30								
FEBRUARY		8 30	7 30	8 30								
MARCH	X X	7 30	7 30	10 30								
APRIL	X X	6/10 30	8 30	15 30								
MAY	X X	YY 9 30										
JUNE	X X	17 60	8 30									
JULY	X X	17 30	18 30									
AUGUST	X X	7 30	10 30									
SEPTEMBER	X X	30 10 80										
OCTOBER	X X	10 30	8 30									
NOVEMBER	2 50	12 30	7 30									
DECEMBER	13 30	17 30	15 30									

Ex. vol. mit  
3-1071 1/2  
Bun.

NAME:

Sarah Clark

Certificate No.

456680

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate.

12 20 2-80

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 7		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 180	1
2 7		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	2
3 10		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75	1922	3 4 44	3
4 6		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 12 1/2 270	4
1 7		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 21	1
2 8 30		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 23 1/2 60	2
3 9		3 7		3 4 36 93		3 4 95.50		3 4 10 1/2 60	3
4 9		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 21 90		4 4 10 1/2 60	4
1 10		1 14 36		1 4 60		1 4 29 90		1 4 21	1
2 10		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 22 90		2 4 21	2
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 21	3
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 67		4 4 21		4 4 21	4
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 17 270		1 4 21	1
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 21	2
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 21	3
4 7		4 4 18		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 21	4



NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *PJA 11 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 July 96	12 Nov 98	Died Dec. 31, 1915	Reimbursement order dated Feb. 11, 1916	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>H. F. Thayer</i>		
Fees:				<i>R#1, Dennison, Ill.</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/31/15</i>				Bureau <i>JAN 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9507049 Dated JAN 1 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5672</i>				FEB 10		

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Clark Enoch*

Service: *Corp. G 2 Co. 10th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 27 May 1897	11 Sept. 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2815</i>						

NAME: Sarah Clark				2636				Certificate No. 471013							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	N.D.E.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	24	35 <sup>20</sup>		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A.M.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 473685											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3	1911	RE-ENTERED JAN 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		480399	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Patrick			
Service		Pt K 139 N Y V Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 26, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Clark Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		<i>480399</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		<i>Patrick</i>			
Service:		<i>Pt K 139 NY V</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 98</i>	<i>29 June 99</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Burial notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

SARAH CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

480399

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 480399			
MAY 1 - 1909				Rate: 1/30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	10 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	28 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark. Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co. H 6 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.						
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>20 Sep 1899</i>			
		<i>Inc 20 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>605 A. J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-21070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1973 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dr. Matt C.*

Service: *Corp. L. 2 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1901</i>			
		<i>??</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/6/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 26 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Le Mars Ia</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-840</i>						

6-579

NAME: Sarah Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 483598															
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: TWO OF NAME															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 521070																			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, Sarah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>5244.668</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		903
Name of Soldier: <i>Marshall L.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Corpl E 9 Pa Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 13-1901	Dec 17-1901
	12	APRIL 12, 1908	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>614</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark, Sarah			
Certificate No.	541786	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Fielden D.		
Service	P G 79 Ill Inf & 107 Co 2 Battn V R C		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported <i>Dec. 3, 1924</i>		JAN 21 1925	
Remarks:			





NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fielden L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 479 Ill Inf 107 Co 2 Battn & R C*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 May 1902	17 Oct 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5674</i> FEB 20 1917						

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 28373

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P 8180 Ohio*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Apr 08	18 Sept 03			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 13 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 2, 1922		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29308 Act</i> South Milford, Ind 3/6/20						

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				2657				Certificate No. <i>541786</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10 N.D.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11 SER	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 NT	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 AMT	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 NT	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	18 AMT	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 NT	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 A.M.F.	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 A.M.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to No. Payment Car.			
				30 JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>560241</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	



NAME: *Clark Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.) 38474

Certificate No. *608,231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. E-15 La. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 July '05	25 Apr '06	<i>Marble</i>	14 July '05	8 Jan '06
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Florence</i>	Feb '08
				<i>Chapman</i>	"	20 Mar '10
				<i>Madison</i>	"	22 Feb '12
				<i>Catharine</i>	"	26 " '14
				<i>Ethel E.</i>	"	12 Jan '16
				<i>Charles E.</i>	"	26 Mar '19
					"	18 Feb '21

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *503 Lincoln Ave, Ogden, Utah*

Former Roll No. *355/8-550*

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.) DEED. 5536

Certificate No. *620 915-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Clark*

Service: *Co. I 5 Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Apr '07	19 Aug '07			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>May 25 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <i>12 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1915-</i>						

OCT 22 1919

NAME: <u>Sarah Clark</u>						Certificate No. <u>608231</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25 30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u> <u>Act of April 19, 1920</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 66	1915. 1	26 54	1919. 1	15 87	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	8 66	2	18 54	2	13 82	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 66	3	17 54	3	15 81	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 66	4	21 54	4	15 81	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	7 65 <sup>33</sup>	1	23 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 50 <sup>60</sup>	1	13 81	1	11 4 30	1	
1908. 2	8 66	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	26 48	1920. 2	15 81	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
3	7 72	3	7 60	3	21 48	3	14 11 <sup>22</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	3	13 4 30	3	
4	8 72	4	10 60	4	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> 48	4	11 108	4	14 4 30	4	
1	8 72	1	12 60	1	14 48	1	14 105	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2	9 72	1913. 2	11 60	1917. 2	20 48	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11 72	3	12	3	20 48	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 72	4	23 60	4	22 73 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 72	1	17 59 <sup>53</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1	14 87	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	8 67 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1914. 2	18 54	1918. 2	14 87	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	10 66	3	25 54	3	19 87	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	3		3	
4	15 66	4	21 54	4	24 87	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Sarah Clark</u>						Certificate No. <u>620910</u>					
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>			Rate: <u>25</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	16 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	5 58 <sup>10</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4		4		4	
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark, Sarah* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 30th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt & 4 Cavalry*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 26 1910</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1918*

NAME: *Clark, Sarah* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Clark* *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Reg. C. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 29 1907</i>	<i>JUN 11 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *D MAY 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916*

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. <i>646633</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	16		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	13	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	14			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>647502</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2	22	145	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	15			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											



NAME: *Clark, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Sgt. 19 Ind. Batt. Mpr L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May 1908	24 Nov 1908			

Food: *R. H. Shoppell & Co.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/15* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah* *Dead* *16.072* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1903

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. Leo A. 6th Inf. 8th Col Inf.*

DUPLICATE ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 July 1909	8 Oct 1909			

Food: *Spec to J. S. Warner, Atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 667.340			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	9	
	4		54		4	8	
	1		36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		7		4	4	
	1		4	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		7		2	4	36
	3		8		3	4	36
	4		6		4	4	36

NAME: Sarah Clark				Certificate No. 690008			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3		18		3	4	36
	4		6		4	4	36
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3		9		3	4	36
	4		30		4	4	36



NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt F 80 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3775* 6-679

NAME *Clark, Sarah* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *701771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Pt F 12 Ill V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *June 22, 1928*

Reported *JUL 25 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>					1132					Certificate No. <i>701673</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4			1	4 75	1927.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 75	1928.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 75	1929.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 75	1930.	4			4	
1908.	1			1	4 36			1	4 75	1931.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 75	1932.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 85	1933.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1934.	4			4	
1909.	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1935.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1936.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1937.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1938.	4			4	
1910.	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1939.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1940.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1941.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1942.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1943.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1944.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1945.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1946.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1947.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1948.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1949.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1950.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1951.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1952.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1953.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1954.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1955.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1956.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1957.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1958.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1959.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1960.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1961.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1962.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1963.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1964.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1965.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1966.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1967.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1968.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1969.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1970.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1971.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1972.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1973.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1974.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1975.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1976.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1977.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1978.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1979.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1980.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1981.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1982.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1983.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1984.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1985.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1986.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1987.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1988.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1989.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1990.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1991.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1992.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1993.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1994.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1995.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	1996.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	1997.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	1998.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	1999.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2000.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2001.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2002.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2003.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2004.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2005.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2006.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2007.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2008.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2009.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2010.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2011.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2012.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2013.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2014.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2015.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2016.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2017.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2018.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2019.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2020.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2021.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2022.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2023.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2024.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2025.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2026.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2027.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2028.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2029.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2030.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2031.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2032.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2033.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2034.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2035.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2036.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2037.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2038.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2039.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2040.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2041.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2042.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2043.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2044.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2045.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2046.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90	2047.	1			1	
	2			2	4 36			2	4 90	2048.	2			2	
	3			3	4 36			3	4 90	2049.	3			3	
	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	2050.	4			4	
	1			1	4 36			1	4 90						



NAME: *Clark Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701771* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Clark William P.*

Service: *Pr. 5th Ill. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>April 1910</i>	<i>May 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-479

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Pr. K. 59 O.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13. 15</i>	<i>Oct 29. 15</i>			

*\$10 per. B. F. Zupp. Atty*

*Bethel Ohio*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25. 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1916*

Remarks:

*Felicity Ohio*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1915

6-479

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>701771</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15			4		86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12/3			4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	33		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>798.512</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

W. 3240

GROUP 3



NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804380* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James B.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Priv. Co 32 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 1-1916</i>	<i>March 7-1916</i>			
			<i>W</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co 1000 Ind 116</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
				<i>FEB 26 1918 Check No 6102007 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*3/13*  
6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867586* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Pr Co 33 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>March 6, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1919</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1919</i>						

6-679





NAME		Clark, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	867586	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Eli			
Service		Pt D 33 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Sept 27, 1923			
Reported		OCT 19 1923			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	114 25	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	MEXICAN WAR
Name of Soldier:		Thor			
Service:		P Troop 1 US Mtd Rifles			
78		ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		12 19 Apr 08	20 Dec 98		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Oct. 2, 1919		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		NOV 19 1919			
Former Roll No.					

NAME SARAH CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 867586

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A Clark

Certificate No.

11425

Last paid to:

Date:

20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 88	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 88	2 4 60	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 88	3 4 60	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 88	4 4 60	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 88	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 88	2 4 60	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 88	3 4 60	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 88	4 4 60	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 88	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 88	2 4 60	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 88	3 4 60	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 88	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 88	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 88	2 4 60	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 88	3 4 60	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 88	4 4 60	4	4





NAME: 247 Sarah A. Clark												Certificate No. 14504											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	86		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	5	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 <sup>87</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Clark												SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. 46803									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	7	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 44 53			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Sarah A formerly

Certificate No. 217539 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Robert D. Helm ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pb 1 mo State Militia bar

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	May 21, 1915	Sept 21, 1915			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <u>Wife</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1910  
OCT 1 1915

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Sarah A

Certificate No. 266147 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Wm H.

Service: Pb 427 Myr. 9

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1726 Feb 89	18 mch 90			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks:						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/18 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1917

NAME: <u>Sarah D. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>27539</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 <sup>83</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>266147</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, Sarah A		Act May 20, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		314582		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William F					
Service		Sgt L 24 N Y C av & 21 2 Btln V R C					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died				May 3, 1929			
Reported				JUN 18 1929			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Clark Sarah A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		314582		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Name of Soldier:		Clark, William F.					
Service:		Sgt. L 24 N Y C av & 21 2 Btln V R C					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	12 30	June 1888	16 Nov. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
2832							

NAME

SARAH A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

314582

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

314582

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	13	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	13	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

S-581



NAME: *Clark Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 864

Certificate No. *329231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Cliphag* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PA 60 NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/1886</i>	<i>6 Sept 1895</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *San Antonio Texas*

Died: Bureau notified: *1019 Mason*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *955* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Redmond*

Service: *Co. 25 78th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>25 Mar 92</i>			
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>				
<i>dupl</i>		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>2 dec 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21-1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 26/10*

Remarks: *N. Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>329231</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>15 38</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2	<i>11</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 88</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>1</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Sarah A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>335378</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
GROUP 2									



NAME: <u>Clark Sarah A.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <u>362443</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	1982 Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>		
Service: <u>Pri. 2. 8 Ia. Cav.</u>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	1219	April 1908
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 Feb. 1893
Fees:		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <u>June 8 1908</u>	Bureau notified: <u>8-23-08</u>	<u>Birmingham</u>
Remarks: <u>Reb. system 8-29-08</u>		<u>Ia.</u>
Former Roll No. <u>1-846</u>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
Clark, Sarah A		
Certificate No. <u>408131</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Wallace</u>		
Service <u>Corp D 91 N Y V Inf</u>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Died	<u>May 8, 1927</u>	
Reported	<u>JUN 17 1927</u>	
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>362443</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Des Moines.*

*GROUP 1*

NAME		SARAH A. CLARK,	
Certificate No.		408131	
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>408131</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wallace</i>			
Service: <i>Co. H 91st Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept. 94</i>	<i>21 May '95</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>11 Sept 95</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>408131</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wallace</i>			
Service: <i>Co. H 91st Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May '95</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Sarah A black</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>402131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90.		4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90		1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2						
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90		3						
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90		4						
1910. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90		1930. 1						
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90		2						
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90		3						
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75		4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Walter A. Black</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>402131</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>25</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 8 40	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90.		4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90		1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2						
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>5568</b>	
Certificate No. <i>496 566.</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marcus J. Clark</i>					
Service: <i>Pv. A. 3rd Mich Cav. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec. '99</i>	<i>17 July 1900</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 9-1910 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 22 1910</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1923</i>					

NAME: <i>Clark, Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <del>10645</del>	
Certificate No. <i>510736</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William R</i>		Law: <b>General Law.</b>	
Service: <i>Pv K 27 OVI</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Dec 1900</i>	<i>17 Apr 1901</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 21 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>744</i>			

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Certificate No. 496 566			
Last paid to: SEP 1910 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7	36		4		
	1	6	36		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Clark CIVIL WAR WIDOW 10615				Certificate No. 510736			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
	2				2		36
	3	10			3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3	27	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>5-13-15-8.</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benj. L. Holcomb.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. F. 52 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 25</i>		<i>Feb. 24 1919</i>	<i>Apr. 18 1919</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 8</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 1-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>538002</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>John Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Corp M &amp; N. Y. H. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>14 Aug 1902</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 2-1901</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>620 A. J.</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Clark</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>375-155</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>155-833</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Clark</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>378002</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3	<i>17 34</i>			3				3		3				3				3				
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		3				3				3				
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		2				2				2				
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3		3				3				3				
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4		4				4				4				



NAME: <b>Clark Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>561664</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas M</b>		
Service: <b>P 6 148 Ill Inf</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Sup 8</b>		<b>13 July 1903</b>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE		<b>18 Mar 1904</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <b>Mich. 30, 1920</b>		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME <b>Clark, Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>628205</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Stephen Clark</b>		
Service <b>Musc H 16 Me Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Died <b>May 10, 1926</b>		
Reported		<b>JUN 8 1926</b>
Remarks:		

NAME: Sarah A Clark				2674				Certificate No. 561664							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	10 N.D.D.	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11 SER	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	10 NT	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15 A.M.F.	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME SARAH A CLARK		Certificate No. 628205		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		



NAME: *Clark Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Clark*

Service: *Musc. Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>NOV 2 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28415*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C.*

Service: *P. K. 10 Ind.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29331 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>628.205</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4-1-1912</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>634844</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 190.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO APR 4

Trans. to No. Payment Car.



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A. Dead</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>653 732</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	5572	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph N. Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Co. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Mich Inf Val.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.20</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>25 June 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 10-08 3-798</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 2-09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1979</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>670,086</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William P.</i>				
Service: <i>Corp. E, 18 Conn.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 30 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5021 Dated 7-10-17 Canceled.</i>				
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				
<b>OCT 17 1916</b>				

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Certificate No. 653 732			
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7 36			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1		
	2	7/21 14.80			2		
	3	Pl as rec'd to			3		
	4	Charles D. Clark			4		
		Kalamazoo.					
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Act April 19, 1908 3306				Certificate No. 670,086			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20. 25							
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36.					
	2				2	9					
	3				3	11					
	4				4	9					
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2	10					
	3				3	17					
	4	23 72 40			4	4					
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4					
	2	10			2	X					
	3	1/20			3						
	4	22			4	4 30					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4					
	2	10			2	38					
	3	10			3	4 38					
	4	9			4	36					



NAME <b>Clark, Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>686903</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Mathew S</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 58 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		May 17, 1920	
Reported		JUN 8 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Clark Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>686903</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Mathew S Clark</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 58 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Buried notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME SARAH A. CLARK,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 686903

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 686903			
Last paid to:				Date: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1						
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2						
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3						
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4						
1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1						
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2						
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3 3	3 3						
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 1	4 4						
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 1	1 1						
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2						
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3						
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 74.67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4						
1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 90	1 1 1	1 1						
2 2 6	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2						
3 3 8	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3						
4 4 7	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4						
			GROUP 1 PAID								
			TO JULY 1, 1922								



NAME <b>Clark, Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>702423</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>			
Service <b>P A 77 Ill Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 17. 1928.</i> Reported <i>OCT 12 1928</i>						

Remarks: **Daisy Clark Reeves, Gdn. \$4000**  
**Co Ct Madison Co, Neb. 6/29/28**  
**Ev to G.A.O.-Aug 1928**

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>702423</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		1928 <sup>a</sup> Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1928.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>P A 77 Ill Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pattie Creek, Nebr.*

Former Roll No.

NAME SARAH A. CLARK.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 702423

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Daisy Clark Reeves, Gdn GROUP, 1.

RATE—	30	<del>30</del> 40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SCHEDULED FREIGHTS OFFER												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Excluded  
3-1071  
10/12/28

Excluded.  
3-1071  
10/12/20

NAME: Sarah A Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 702423				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 50 MAY 24 1910 22 40					Remarks: w				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 9 4 60		1927. 1				
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2				
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3				
4		4 11		4 4 88		4 4 75		12 4 30		4				
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1				
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2				
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3				
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4				
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1				
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2				
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3				
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4				
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1				
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2				
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3				
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: Clark, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743.347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 916-K  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Pt. F, 88" Pa. & 3" U.S. Vet.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		Dec. 26/11	June 5/12			
INC.	20	Jan 31 1917	Dec 1 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 3. 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 6 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Clark, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750 968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 10 1908

Name of Soldier: Clark, Alva

Service: Pt. & 92" Ohio V. &

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 Sept 1917	13 Dec 1917			
INC.	20	Oct 7 1917	Sept 17 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 10. 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>orig</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>916-K Sarah A. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>743.347</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6 5120			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	61.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>750968</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	4813		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: Lolark Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 834696 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elias Wilson ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Rehired 110. My Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 29, 1916	Feb 13, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
From: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 16, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Mar 13 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 21 1918</u>						

6-679

NAME: Lolark Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 845325 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Lolark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q 43. 1st Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 1, 1916	May 23, 1918			
	20	Jan 1, 1917				
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
From: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 1, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 31 1918</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Certificate No. 838696															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 75			2	<del>4</del> 75			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	5 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 845725											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	70		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	5 75			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		



NAME		Clark, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847576	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Carlton			
Service		Pt A 83 Ill Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 7, 1928			
Reported		APR 11 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Clark Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		847576	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Carlton			
Service		Priv. A. 83rd. Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES			MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Aug 20	25	July 9-1917	June 19-1918		
Inc	30	May 1,			
Charles Harris		10 <sup>00</sup>	7/18.18		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Burial notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

SARAH A CLARK

**Act of May 1, 1920**

847576

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

card to Ben 4/11

[illegible]



NAME: *Clark Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895-277* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr. A. 30 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Apr 3</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Jan 12 1921</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Org. B. 51st Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 18 - 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to A. S. Hends 7/24/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *3* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC C 1918* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Certificate No. 875.277			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		0 4 30
	3				3		1 4 30
	4				4		12 4 30
1920.	1			1924.	1		5 1 4 30
	2				2		2 4 30
	3				3		3 4 30
	4				4		4 4 30
1921.	1			1925.	1		5 4
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Car.			

NAME: Sarah A. Clark				Certificate No. 854.647			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		10 4 30
	3				3		11 4 30
	4				4		12 4 30
1920.	1			1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		2 4 30
	3				3		3 4 30
	4				4		4 4 30
1921.	1			1925.	1		5 4
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Car.			



NAME: <b>Clark Sarah A.</b>		(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>913780</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John N.</b>		
Service: <b>2nd Lt. D 31st Ind. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 18 1921
		May 17 1922
Fees: <b>\$10 Aug. Stukenberg 5/27/22</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

MAY 20 1922  
 6-679

NAME: <b>Clark Sarah A</b>		(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>944085</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Edwin W</b>		
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Corp F 7th Conn Inf &amp; Corp D 7 V R C</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Dec 3 1923
		Jan 14 1924
Died	<b>Feb 29. 1924</b>	
Reported	<b>MAR 6 1924</b>	
Remarks:		

NAME: SARAH A. CLARK										Certificate No. 913780	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
				GROUP C				Trans. to No. Payment Card			
				TO A							

NAME	Sarah A Clark
Certificate No.	944085
Fees	none
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—	30
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	18. 31
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CA CELED
APRIL	
MAY	
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah A. N.</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>769863</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lemuel F</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. A. 60 Mass Mil I.</i>					
W ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 13</i>	<i>31 Jan 14</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21-17</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 4 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>MAD -7 1917</i>					

NAME: <i>Clark, Sarah Agnes.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Sept. 8, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>844626</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 148th Illinois Inf.</i>					
70. ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 9, 1916</i>	<i>March 21, 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Oren G. Giffin \$ 10. APR 29 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>APR 3 1918</i>					

NAME: Sarah A. N. Clark				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 769.863											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>22</del> 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	.		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	.			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	.		1924.	1	.	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	1	38		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Agnes Clark				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 847.626											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>22</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

4/29 271.33  
MAY 7 75  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. No. No. Payment Ck.





NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Clark</i> <i>10655</i> Certificate No. <i>348135</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Holcome Clark</i> Certificate No. <i>515158</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/12/13 <sup>20</sup>		1915.	1	<i>Ad. to date. gross ann. age R 5/12</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Summary</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 239

Certificate No. *274-039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pr. G 24 N. J.*

IV ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	JAN 28 1889	AUG 7 1890			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston Nov. 15 1899* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1917* PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: DEC 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* 6-579

NAME: *Clark, Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 38487

Certificate No. *613, 911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel N.*

Service: *Pr. G, 32<sup>nd</sup> Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	13 Apr. '06	15 Aug. '06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Elk Grove, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *356/7-555* 6-579

NAME: 239 Sarah B. Clark				Certificate No. 274.039			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36		
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36		
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36		
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1908. 1 9 86	1912. 1 9 86	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36		
2 10 86	2 10 86	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36		
3 19 86	3 19 86	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36		
NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 4 9 86	4 9 86	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36		
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60		
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1 4 60		
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60		
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60		

NAME: Sarah B. Clark				Certificate No. 613, 911			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90		
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
2 9 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 11 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		



NAME: *Clark Sarah B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch G.*

Service: *Corp. G. 30 Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Mch 27. 14</i>	<i>June 10. 14</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wm. B. Buseck Atty. Newburyport. Mass. P'd 6/10/14.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *December 9, 1922.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916*

NAME: *Clark, Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Zens Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Independent Co Oneida New York Cavalry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 12. 1914</i>	<i>March 3. 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1916*





NAME: *Clark Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P D 114 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>16 Dec 68</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 9, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3814</i>						

OCT 12 1916 6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P D 114 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>540-1292</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch. 22. 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1075</i>						

*Reimbursement order dated Dec 4-19 payable to Mahala A. Field*

6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Clark				1143				Certificate No. 37577															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	7 A B W	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	84	4		<del>4</del> 75	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	16 A M	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	60	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

NAME: Sarah E. Clark				Certificate No. 37577																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	9	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3		3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	60	4				4				4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				



NAME: *Clark Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618735* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD. *16220*

Name of Soldier: *Chineas* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 12 U.S. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Oct 1906</i>	<i>9 Dec 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1918.* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6316532 Dated July 18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1460 DEC 15 1916*

NAME: *Clark Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Clark*

Service: *Corkl. 34. 11 U.S. I.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>10 Feb 1911</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Clark</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>16220</i>				Certificate No. <i>618.735</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>37</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME <i>34<sup>th</sup> Sarah C. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>72052</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 25</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 25</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 26</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 25</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 26</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>2 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah C</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>814.100</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos</i>			
Service: <i>Unassigned 9<sup>th</sup> Cav and Co F 142<sup>nd</sup> O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
		<i>No Fee</i>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 19, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i>	<b>MAR 19 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 27 1919</b>			

NAME: <b>Clark, Sarah C</b>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>833567</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>			
Service: <b>Pt C 146 Ind Inf</b>		<b>Q SO</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 28 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah W. Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814/100</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25</i>				Remarks.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.		1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	1924.		2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	1925.		2		
	3				3				3	4	60			3		
	4				4				4	4	58.87			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1926.		2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		

NAME: SARAH C CLARK		Certificate No. 833567		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CLERK CANCELED

*Sub-for C.R. 9/10*



NAME: <b>Clark Sarah C</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>833567</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>			
Service: <b>Prio. C. 146. Ind Inf</b>			
70 - ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Mar 27-1917</b>	<b>Nov. 6-1917</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>none</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>Clark, Sarah C</b>			
Certificate No. <b>931746</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier			
Service <b>Henry O</b>			
<b>1st Lt F 50 Mo Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>O rig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 27 1923</b>	<b>April 5 1923</b>
Died <b>Mar, 25, 1924</b>			
Reported <b>APR 12 1924</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Sarah C. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>833567</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	12/14/49 33	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2				Trans. to M.D. Payment Car.			
				TO AUG. 1, 1920							

NAME	Sarah C Clark	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.	931740	
Tax	None	
GROUP 2		
RATE—	30	
	1923	1924
JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	
APRIL	26-67	CHECK CANCELLED
MAY	5-30	
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	





NAME: Sarah D. Clark				Certificate No. 67262															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah D. Clark				Certificate No. 464746															
Last paid to: 4/1/08				Rate: 12				Remarks: BB											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7		3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Sarah D* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *715766* ARMY WIDOW. *28458*  
 Name of Soldier: *John G* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Service: *Col 26 Ind I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>26 Jan 11</i>			

Fees: *10 74 Comm*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Check No. *5226* Dated *7-1-15* Canceled *8-3-15*  
 Died: *June 6-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1915*  
 Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-079

NAME: *Clark, Sarah D* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *927673* ARMY WIDOW. *RE-MARRIED* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Oscar*  
 Service: *Pt & Corp F 61 111 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1923</i>			

RE-MARRIED: *May 4, 1925*  
 Reported: *May* AUG 1 1925  
 Remarks: *Horton* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*Ex-111* FEB 1 1923

NAME: <i>Sarah D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>715766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>Sarah D. Clark</b>		Certificate No. <b>927673</b>		Fees: <b>None</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP 1.</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				



NAME: *Clark Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *5339* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1820.*

Name of Sailor: *Charles E.*

Service: *Acting ensign - "Savannah"*

*78* ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	31 July, 1890	21 mch, 1891.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1920.* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13*

NAME: *Clark Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13051-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Elias Clark*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Ga. Vol.*

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903	10 mch 1903			
Inc	20	May 1, 1920				
Inc	20	Sept 8-1916	Jan 17-1921			
Inc	30	May 1-1920				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *193-*

NAME: 504 SARAH E. CLARK.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 5339			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1 13 24		1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
2 11 30.		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 22 31		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 75		1		1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 75		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 75		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69.87		4 4 75		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: Sarah E. Clark						Certificate No. 13051								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 12			30			Remarks: MEXICAN WAR					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	06	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 30
2	147		2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 30	
3			3	12 36		3	4 86		3	4 36		3	4 30	
4			4	13 36		4	4 86		4	4 36		4	4 30	
1			1	6 36		1	4 86		1	4 36		1	4 30	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 86	1920.	2	4 36	1924.	2	4 30
3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 91.80		3	4 30	
4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90.00		4		
1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 90		1		
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1	14 36		1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	21 36	1914.	2	4 86	1918.	2	4 36	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4		



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah E.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) <b>876</b>	
Certificate No. <i>437716</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Burtis</i>					
Service: <i>Capt H 7 Jav. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	20	<i>17 Apr 1896</i>	<i>29 Jan 1897</i>	Died <i>Apr 1, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jul 22, 1918</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		payable to <i>Alice Becker</i>	
Fees:			<i>J. 504 - North 7th St</i> <i>Chariton, Iowa.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22, 1918</i>			
Remarks:		<i>Memphis Las Vegas</i> <i>Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>965</i>		JUL 25 1918 <span style="float: right;">6-479</span>			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah E.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>659293</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1918</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Clark Thomas</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. H. 44 Mo. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12 30	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1896</i>					

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>437716</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4</i> APR 1908					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>17 60</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 60</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>659293</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	



NAME: *Clark Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.) 2005

Certificate No. *663935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen C*

Service: *P. B. G. Mo. S. M. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *Oct 17, 1913*

Remarks: *Stametta nebr.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Clark, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Clark Es George Clark*

Service: *1st B. 7. M. H. 4 2 Co. 2 Batt. 6th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>			

Fees: *1st B. 7. M. H. 4 2 Co. 2 Batt. 6th*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1910*

Remarks: *Died 16 Oct 1910 pay Margaret Rolfe*  
*17.20 Reim. claim 1 Order 19 Nov 1910*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *25 Union St. Holyoke Mass*

6-579





NAME		Clark, Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		782155		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Francis M		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pb G 72 Ind Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died			Oct. 6, 1930.		
Reported			NOV 12 1930		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		782155		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Francis M. Clark		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri G. 72 Indiana Inf		Act of April 19, 1908	
ISSUES				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
71	12	Sept 14-1914	OCT 23-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1908	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 4, 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Burial notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

SARAH E CLARK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

782155

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782155

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. & Co.  
Payment Co.



NAME: *Clark, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *783.250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H. Clark* MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co D 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20, 1914</i>	<i>November 17, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 24 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *791.153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Foreign*

Name of Soldier: *Moses F.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 34 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. TB. 34 Ia Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23. 14</i>	<i>June 4. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1919*

Remarks: *Gray Saskatchewan Canada.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>783 250</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25</b> 30				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1927</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 36'	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36...	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					DEC 11 29 <sup>60</sup>				
					GROUP 1 PAID				

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>791.153</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25</b>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	75	4	75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	20 36'	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	58.93.	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	69 67	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	18 75	2		2	
3		3		3	19 75	3		3	
4		4		4	24 75	4		4	



NAME: **Clark Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **795454** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier **William Clark**  
 Service **Pri Co. 38 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 12</b>		<b>July 15-1915</b>	<b>AUG 26-1915</b>	<b>Inc 30 May 1.</b>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fee: <b>10 1/6/15 J. O. Fisher</b> <b>65012</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1339 #13 Co. 38 Ind</b>						

NAME **Clark, Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **807164** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Charles F**  
 Service **Pt B 33 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<b>May 21. 1926</b>					
Reported	<b>JUN 8 1926</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>795454</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	16	43		60	4	4		75	4	12		4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						

NAME <i>SARAH E CLARK</i>		Certificate No. <i>807164</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Rate— <i>30</i>		<i>GROUP 1;</i>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						



Clark, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 807.164 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv B 33rd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		February 4, 1916	May 5, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1918 6-679

Clark, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 820.384 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv B 15th Massachusetts Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		November 10, 1916	June 14, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1917 6-679





NAME: *Clark, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pvt G 203rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 30, 1917</i>	<i>December 17, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

For: *W. G. Lockwood and Co. \$ 10. JAN 23 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1920* 6-479

NAME: *Clark, Sarah E 30* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *858393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *Pt C Ringgold's Battln Pa Cav & D 22 Pa Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 5, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 11 1928*

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME		SARAH E CLARK											
Certificate No.													
Fee		858393											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP: 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Ris' 11					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Clark, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858,393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 Ringgold's Battalion Pa Cav and 10 22nd Pa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 30, 1918</i>	<i>January 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1919 6-679

PAYEE *Sarah E. Clark* FILE No. *WC-864,750*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520</i>		
	<i>DEC 29 1939</i>	
<i>Hensley</i>		
<i>DEC 27 1939</i>		
<i>Cards called for at</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1938 10-341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: *Clark Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *881294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Fifer B. 1st West Vir. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>May 26-1919</i>	<i>Dec 22-1919</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>May 26-1919</i>	<i>Apr 15-1922</i>
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *l. y. McCordle 1/10/20*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Remained. Bureau notified. Letter - DEC 1922*

Remarks: **GROUP 3** *to S. W. Williams  
Cameron, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 11919* 6-479

*Sept. 12/16/22*

NAME: *Clark Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *893449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John V.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Priv + Serg. F. 4 & Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		<i>Mar 17, 1920</i>				
		<i>30 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct 26-1920</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *About Nov. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *Dec 1921*

Remarks: *Oct 31, 1921*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*May 1 1922*  
*May 20 1922* 6-479





NAME		Clark Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	1575251	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
Name of soldier	William S				
Service	Pt K 3 N J Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1927	May 6 1927			

Died: Dec. 10, 1927

Reported: JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME:		Clark Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	755026	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of Apr. 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:	Thomas Clark				
Service:	Pt. A " 16." Ind. Mtd. Inf.				

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 28, 1912	MAR 22, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
1000 pd. R. A. Durnan 4/29/1913						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Sarah E Clark

Certificate No. 1575251

Fees

CIVIL WAR.  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					30							
JANUARY						<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL					2							
MAY					18 60							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

NAME SARAH F CLARK					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 755026				
Last paid to: 755026					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>35</del> 30					Fees:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	88	
2					2					2	4	36		
3					3					3	4	36		
4					4					4	4	36		
1908.	1				1					1	4	38		
2					2					2	4	36		
3					3					3	4	36		
4					4					4	4	36		
1909.	1				1					1	4	60		
2					2					2	4	60		
3					3					3	4	60		
4					4					4	4	36		
1910.	1				1					1	4	75		
2					2					2	4	75		
3					3					3	4	75		
4					4					4	4	75		



NAME: *Clark Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Pt G 2 Eastern Shore Md Inf Corp K 2 Md Inf*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Soldier erroneously pensioned as Co. K 2 Md. Vet Inf*

Former Roll No. **AUG 18 1916**

**NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Clark Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **812397** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William L**

Service: **Pt G 2 Eastern Shore Md Inf and Corp K 2 Md Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Nov. 22, 1923*

Reported **MAR 26 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>812397</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-581

NAME		SARAH F CLARK	
Certificate No.		812397	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 3	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE		4 30	
JULY		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	

8-5571

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Clark Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah*

Service: *Pt K 25 U.S.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 22-1922</i>	<i>OCT 31 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *NA.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1922  
Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916

6-479

NAME *Clark Sarahfina* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *969297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt K 12 Wise Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 19 1925</i>	<i>Jan 20 1926</i>			

Died: *Dec 15, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 10 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Clark</i>										SPECIAL ACT <b>WIDOW</b> <i>814026</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Ratio: 20</i>										REINOLAR ESTABLISHMENT. SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 12 11 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	10/10	6 40		3	3	4 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	1	4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME **Sarahfina Clark**

Certificate No. **969297**

Fees **\$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 1/26/26**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				fee r								6-2671	
JANUARY				26.35	<del>4 30</del>	<del>CHICK</del>							
FEBRUARY				4 30		<del>CANCEL</del>							
MARCH				4 30									
APRIL				4 30									
MAY				4 30									
JUNE				4 30									
JULY				4 30									
AUGUST				4 30									
SEPTEMBER				4 30									
OCTOBER				4 30									
NOVEMBER				4 30									
DECEMBER				4 30									



NAME <b>Clark Sarah H</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>550023</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John P E 1 Ill L. A.</b>			
Service			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>April 16, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 15 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Clark, Sarah H</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>550023</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY ., 1920</b>	
Service: <b>P E 1 Ill Lt Art</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>42</b>		<b>1 Jan 1903</b>	<b>9 Mar 1905</b>			
<b>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1905, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</b>						
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 31 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

  

Former Roll No. <b>5780</b>	<b>JAN 29 1916</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH H CLARK

Fees

550023

DE

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah H Clark		2713		Certificate No. 550023	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N.T.	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 12 A.M.	2 12 A.M.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 10 4 30
3 11 S.E.F.	3 11 S.E.F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 11 4 30
4 18 N.T.	4 18 N.T.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 13 S.E.R.	2 13 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 JUL 1908	3 15 A.M.F.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 1 4 36	4 1 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 11 N.T.	1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 12 A.M.F.	2 4 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 7 N.T.	3 4 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 1 4 36	4 1 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 12 A.M.	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 9 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 11 A.M.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 1 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1928Trans. to No.  
Payment Cal.



NAME: *Clark, Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Albert C.*

Service: *Corp. I, 1 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10/5/1912* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. *Seabrook mass.* 6-579

NAME: *Clark Sarah H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28517 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Private G 58 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>			
			<i>AUG 4 - 1914</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29367 Ind* Princeton Ind. via Princeton

NAME: Sarah H. Clark				29				Certificate No. 555,608												
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	16			2				2				2			
	3				3	9				3			3				3			
	4				4	15				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36			3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
	1				1					1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11			2					2				2				2		
	3	13			3					3				3				3		
	4	12			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah H. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 634138											
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		









NAME: <b>Clark Sarah I</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>328540</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry M</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Corp D 104 Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		14 Aug 90	29 Mar 92		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 20 1916		
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>5781</b>					
					<b>SEP 25 1916</b>

NAME: <b>Clark Sarah I</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>328540</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry M</b>					
Service: <b>Corp D 104 Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>Sept. 5, 1924</b>					
Reported: <b>OCT 7 1924</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME	Clark Sarah I		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	1616821	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of soldier	John S		
Service	Pt C 22 Pa Cav		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jun 16 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 12 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Dec 4, 1930.					
Reported	DEC 10 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME	Clark Sarah J.		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	8354	NAVY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of sailor	Samuel J.		
Service	Admiral W. S. Princeton		

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	APR 15 1908	Jan. 93			
--- INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 ---						
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Sarah I Clark

Certificate No. 1616821

Fees \$10 AB Nichols & Co *Ad 9/27/28*

Act May 23, 1923

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 40	4 40				
MAY							4 40	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY							4 40	4 40				
AUGUST							4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER						<i>fee 27.94</i>	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER						<i>40</i>	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>179 Sarah J. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>2354</i>					
FEB 4 - 1909			<i>+2</i>		<del>25</del> 30		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	6	36 ✓	1	4	88	1	4	75	2	0	4 30	
	2		2	6	36 ✓	2	4	88	2	4	75	2	0	4 30	
	3		3	11	36 ✓	3	4	88	3	4	75	3	0	4 30	
	4		4	8	36 ✓	4	4	88	4	4	75	4	0	4 30	
1908.	1		1	6	36 ✓	1	4	88	1	4	75	3	1	4 30	
	2		2	10	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	4	2	4 30	
	3		3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	4	
	4		4	8	36 ✓	4	4	30	4	4	90	4			
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1			
	2	11	36 ✓	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2		
	3	10	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		
	4	6	36 ✓	4	4		4	4	48 <sup>23</sup>	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1	4	38	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
	2	6	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
	3	11	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
	4	10	36 ✓	4	4	38	4	4	75	4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME: *Clark, Sarah J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Pvt H 134 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	12	19/Mch 1886	14 May 1886			
		Reim -	11 Nov. 1912			
Payable to <i>J. H. L. Clark,</i>						
<i>R. D. 3, New Castle, Pa.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 27-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 1-1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24355</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Green*

Service: *Pvt A 212 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>11 July 1915</i>	<b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>		
				Died <i>Mar 15, 1917</i>	Payment order dated <i>May 26, 1917</i>	
				payable to <i>Lavontia J. Jones</i>		
				<i>Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>		
				<i>556 Dean St.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 15, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4004355 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1447</i>						

NOV 20 1916

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>29355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	8			4	1/2 21.60	
1909.	1	8			1	GROUP 1	
	2	12		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>66976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 . 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36
	4	8	36		4	8	36
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36



NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *10.7000*

Certificate No. *185-806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Artemas D.*

Service: *Pri. D. 70" O. V. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 April 1874	18 Oct. 1879	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mar. 1886				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *8-1081 D*

Died: *Jan. 6. 1922* Remarks: *MAR 31 1922*

Former Roll No. *768* OCT 2 - 1916

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark David M.*

Service: *1st Lt 78 Ohio 4-8*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Jan 1921			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not Noted:

Remarks: *Last pd 4 Nov 1906*

Former Roll No. *1103*

6-679





NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Clark Nathaniel C*

Service: *Surgeon 8th Kansas H. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>11 July 1889</i>	<i>1 June 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 25, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2857</i>				<i>June 25 1919</i> <i>1</i> <i>Jan 22 1920</i> <i>order dated</i> payable to <i>Frederick Williams</i>		

0-670

NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (S-P. A. 2.) *16,990-*

Certificate No. *412688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark N.*

Service: *Co. H. 135 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1892</i>	<i>30 July 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30 to \$12.00 per month from</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1019</i>				<b>OCT 23 1916</b>		

0-670





NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael J*

Service: *Sgt B 32 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb 97</i>	<i>15 Nov 97</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NO. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *June 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1920*

Remarks:

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Jul 26, 1920</i>	
<i>payable to</i>	<i>A. D. Gambrell</i>	
	<i>203 South Logan St.</i>	
	<i>Lincoln, Ill.</i>	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *5787* JUL 25 1920 JAN 1 1917

NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael J*

Service: *Sgt B 32 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 May 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1911*

Remarks:

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *1104*

NAME: Sarah J. Clark				2718				Certificate No. 455181											
Last paid to: <del>12</del> 12 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	SEP		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 50-50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4	TO DATE OF 14.11.10		
	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	AMT		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4			4			
	1	8	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8	E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3	16	HEP		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	12	N. D.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: Sarah J. Clark				Certificate No. 455181															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	.8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Pri. B. 18<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.*

DUPLICATE *73* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 June 1899</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7 1919* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *770*

OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Clark.*

Service: *Private E 194<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1902</i>			
Increase	12	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1921* Bureau notified: *11230*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1089* DEC 15 1916

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>745</i>				Certificate No. <i>489.087</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3			
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4			4			
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1	9			1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>525462</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	7			1	4			1	<del>4</del> 75		1			
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	18			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	67		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539427* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10700*

Name of Soldier: *William* Law: General Law.

Service: *Ord. F. 53" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1225 July 1901</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>1 - JUN 17 1921</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died May 29, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 21 1922 payable to Emma B. Tucker</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>832</i> FEB 6 1922				<i>9757 Beaver Ohio</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H. Clark alias George Endicott*

Service: *Sgt A 145 and B 150 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 June 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/22/16</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4051319 Dated 4/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Check No. 3422308 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Stop payment 4/7 ex interest as canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5789</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>539427</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	86
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	86
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	86

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				2719				Certificate No. <i>580437</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14 A. M. F.			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	18 GEN			2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	13 MMN		1913.	1	14 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	15 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14 N. D.			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.) 28523

Certificate No. *613447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harry D*

Service: *Sgt A 43 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 19 Apr 08	2 Aug 06			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: 7/30/19				Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29369 Act</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629,545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius*

Service: *Pri. C 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		16 Nov., 1905	19 July, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>131 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>613447</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>10/4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: SARAH J. CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908 3354			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Certificate No. 629,545			
Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630889</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Calvin</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 22 U.S.C. 79</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	17 mch '07	17 Aug '07		
	12	APR 19 1908			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 8 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Clark Sarah J				Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 637674		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Charles J					
Service: Corp K 39 Wis					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1928</i>					
Reported: <i>JAN 24 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Sarah J Clark</b>										Certificate No. <b>630889</b>									
MAY 4 - 1909										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	8 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
	1				1	8 36	✓		1	4 36			1	<del>4 75</del>			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	16 36	✓	1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2		
	3				3	8 36	✓		3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4 36			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5 36	✓		3	4			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4	4			4	4 48 73			4				4		
	1	5 36	✓		1		36		1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2	6 36	✓	1914.	2		36		2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 36	✓		3		36		3	4 75			3				3		
	4	5 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4 75			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH J. CLARK.

Fees

637674

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							



NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 83777

Certificate No. *637 674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. R. 39 This.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3782</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emmett M.*

Service: *O E 151 Ill Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/11/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5790</i>						

DEC 8 1916-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>637674</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	13 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	OCT 36	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	9 36	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	12 36	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	10 36	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID				
					Trans. to No. Payment Card				

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>652277</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	10 N.D.E.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	<del>4 75</del>	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	GROUP 1	4	
1		1	10 NT	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	10 NT	2	4 36	2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 A.M.	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4		4	
1	14 SEP	1	4 L.G.	1	5 66.93	1		1	
2	23	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	15 NT	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	9 SEP	4	4	4	4 60	4		4	
1	12 A.M.F.	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1		1	
2	9 S.E.H.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 A.M.F.	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	



NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* *Dead* 56 21. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682 036.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edward* 22. 449

Service: *Pr. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. '09</i>	<i>24 May '09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20/14 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Mar 15/15* Check No. *7014 452* Dated *4/17/15* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P*

6-670

NAME: *Clark Sarah J.* 16. 321. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683 4314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20. 1923 = 7-1081-3* MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: <i>Barak J. Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>681 036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barak J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>681 036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90		4		



NAME		Clark Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	844380	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Thomas A				
Service	Pt K 41 & Pt K 53 Ill Inf				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 3. 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 12 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		Clark Sarah J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	844.380	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:	Thomas A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	Pt K 41 <sup>st</sup> and Pt K 53 <sup>rd</sup> Illinois Inf.				

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 5, 1918	May 3, 1918			
		1, 1920				
Pens: <i>At Yee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 11 1918 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH J CLARK

Fees

844380

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Sarah J. Clark

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

844.380

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75		
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME <b>Clark Sarah J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>892069</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Waldon</b>			
Service <b>Corp Co E 62 Ohio Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Reported Remarks:						
MAY 9 1927						

NAME: <b>Clark Sarah J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>892,069</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Waldon Clark</b>			
Service: <b>Corpl. Co. E, 62nd Ohio Inf.</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	25	March 8, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Paid: <b>\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
SEP 22 1920						c-679

SARAH J CLARK

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Fees**

892069

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Sarah J. Clark Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 892,069									
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9, 4 60	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10, 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			11, 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12, 4 30	4			
1				1				1				1			1, 4 30	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2, 4 30	1924.	2		
3				3				3				3			3, 4	3			
4				4				4				4			4, 4	4			
1				1				1				1			1, 4 90	1			
2				2				2				2			2, 4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			3, 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4, 4 90	4			
1				1				1				1			1, 4 90	1			
2				2				2				2			2, 4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			3, 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4, 4 90	4			
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.									
										GROUP - Paid									
										TO JULY 4, 1922									





[illegible]

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>911.998</i>									
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	2 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	5 4			1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME <b>Clark Sarah J</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>936671</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>1ST OF MAY 1, 1923</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>Joseph H. Clark</b>		
Service	<b>Pvt D 33rd Wisc Inf &amp; Corp C 48th Wisc Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 18 1923</b>	<b>July 6 1923</b>
Died <i>Jan. 19, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 14 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Clark Sarah J</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>952879</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>1ST OF MAY 1, 1923</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>Leander</b>		
Service	<b>Pt F 36 Ohio Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 10 1924</b>	<b>Sept 29 1924</b>
Died <i>Nov 24, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>DEC 10 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Sarah J. Clark

936671

No fee

10<sup>th</sup> OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY	20-46		4 30										
AUGUST	4B 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30									

*Keller, L. Bu*  
*3-1081*  
*2/11*

*Keller to Bu*  
*3-1081*  
*2/4*

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Sarah J Clark

952879

✓ none

10<sup>th</sup> OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30									
JULY			4 30	4 30									
AUGUST			4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	6, 84		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED													



NAME: Clark, Sarah Jane SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 742,177 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Morgan Clark Law: ~~ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.~~  
 Service: Cpl H. 14" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Apr. 1912	14 May 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	July 8-1916	Aug 2-1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 to J. B. Grallier & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1922

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No.

L. I. R. 670

NAME: Clark Sarah Jane (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 868,809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Edwards E.  
 Service: Co B. 33 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 6, 1918	May 21, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 29 1919

6-479





NAME: <i>Clark, Sarah L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3638</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William M</i>			
Service: <i>Pr Capt Curriton Co Savols</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 20 1919</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>FEB 9 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>149</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>28562</i>	
Certificate No. <i>356469</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MARCH 10, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John P</i>			
Service: <i>P I 136 Ills</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>70</i>	<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29384 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>3638</i>			
FEB to: 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 132	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 24 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 26	1	1		
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 20 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>356469</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1		
2 6 36	2 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4		



NAME: <b>Clark, Sarah R.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>544112</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Melvin R. Clark</b>			
Service: <b>Capt. B 101 Pa. Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	5 Apr. 1902	4 Dec. 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 4, 1919</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 1 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2806h</b>			

NAME: <b>Clark Sarah L</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>665427</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Orman S</b>			
Service: <b>Pt C 52 Mib</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <b>May 1, 1925</b>		MAY 5 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Sarah R. Clark					Certificate No. 544112				
Last paid to: Apr 4 1909					Rate: 25				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 8	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 7	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 60	1 4 74.87	1 4 75	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME SARAH L CLARK

Certificate No.

665427

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Clark, Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665 427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orman S.*

Service: *Pri. C. 52 Mil.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		29 Apr. 1908	11 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>154</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <b>OCT 5 1916</b>						

NAME: *Clark, Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *665 601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *E. Beach (Clark)*

Service: *Pri. G. 27 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		6 May 1908	12 Nov. 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 27 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 12127 Dated June 16 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>155</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						





NAME: *Clark Sarah L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Clark*

Service: *1st B. 111" and 144" O. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGIN	12	<i>Aug. 2, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712297*

6-670

NAME: *Clark Sarah M.* DEAD. ~~1885~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Israel D.*

Service: *Major 52" O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 29 July 1884</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1885</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *779*

6-670

NAME: SARAH L. CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. 752297							
Last paid to: 752297				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	X 14 80			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	15/16 84 80		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	3			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah M. Clark				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 213890							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1900				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	12	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11	75	1913.	1	2	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Black Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David O Black* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. 75th Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 June 1894</i>	<i>25 Sept 1894</i>			
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>20 Oct 1916</i>				

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1219* JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Black Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John K.* *Dr Ruyter. NY*

Service: *Priv. 124 reg 72nd 48 Co 2 Batt 70th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Apr 1899</i>	<i>14 Nov 1900</i>			
INC	<i>32</i>	<i>19 APR 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 1912* Bureau notified: *1/10/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>401882</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>7</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	25	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	13	34		3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	2/3	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>502646</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Clark Sarah M		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		597659	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		George L alias Lawrence Carr			
Service		Pt D 12 Tenn Cav			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Feb. 23, 1930.

MAR 10 1930

NAME:		Clark, Sarah M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		597659	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier		George L alias Lawrence Carr			
Service:		Pt D 12 Tenn. Cav.			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Dec 28-1904	Sept 20-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Free:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 87

NAME		SARAH M CLARK											
Certificate No.		597659											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:		968		Sarah M Clark		ACT OF MAY		Certificate No.		597659	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 36	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75
2			9 36	2			4 36	2			4 75
3			7 36	3			4 36	3			4 75
4			8 36	4			4 36	4			4 75
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75
2			7 36	2			4 36	2			4 75
3			7 36	3			4 36	3			4 90.50
4			7 36	4			4 36	4			4 90
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 90
2			1 36	2			4 36	2			4 90
3			4 36	3			4 36	3			4 90
4			4 36	4			4 36	4			4 90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75
2			9 36	2			4 36	2			4 75
3			8 36	3			4 36	3			4 75
4			7 36	4			4 36	4			4 75



NAME: <i>Clark Sarah M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>658.581</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		5652
Name of Soldier: <i>James A. Clark</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW	
Service: <i>Cpt. K. S. 8th Inf. 11th Mich Cav. Vol.</i>			
70		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 June 1908	18 Sept 1908
Inc	20	Aug 24-1917	Sept 18-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1953</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>765.369</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19 '08</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Harriett H. Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Cpt. 1st Reg. Ills Cav.</i>			
74		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 21, 1913	SEP 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>658 581</i>
Last paid to: <i>1 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: <i>SARAH M CLARK</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			Certificate No. <i>764369</i>
Last paid to: <i>764369</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30





NAME		SARAH M CLARK											
Certificate No.		764369											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Sarah M. Clark		Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. 787917	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>12</del> 20		30	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 42 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 80	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 80	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 80	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 80	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 80	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3  
DEAD  
REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME <b>Clark Sarah M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>862406</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Cornelius H</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 22 N Y St Mil Inf &amp; Sgt E 22 N Y N G Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 11, 1927</i> Reported <i>SEP 8 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME <i>Clark Sarah M</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>		
Certificate No. <i>862406</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Cornelius H.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. E. 22<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. State Mil Inf and Sgt. E 22 N.Y. N.G. Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 17-1918</i>	<i>Feb 24-1919</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b> Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____ Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____ Remarks: _____ Former Roll No. _____						

NAME		SARAH M CLARK											
Certificate No.		862406						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Ben  
E-3-1081 7/21

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>862406</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> 239 11	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1920. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Trans. to R.R.  
Payment Car.

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME		Clark Sarah M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		956614	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Joseph W			
Service		Pt G 143 N Y Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 8 1924	* Jan 20 1925			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">May 4, 1928</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">MAY 14 1928</div>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier:			
Service:			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Oct 1908			
			:	:		
Fees:						

  

Check No. 822674 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled 8.36

Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		June 7-1915			
Burial notified:		AUG 17 1915			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1121					

NAME Sarah M Clark  
 Certificate No. 956614  
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			28. 56	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah M Clark				Certificate No. 956614			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9	2 4 30	2	2	2		
3	3 8	3 4 30	3	3	3		
4	4 9	4 4 30	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9	1 GROUP 4	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9	3	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 30	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 30	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 30	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 30	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 30	4	4	4	4		



NAME: **Clark Sarah n** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **6623** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **William R**

Service: **Prelop Stephens Co 1 Fla Inf Vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1904	5 May 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 24 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **150**

6-679

NAME: **Clark Sarah P.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **890580** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J**

Service: **C. 48 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 25 Apr. 21-1920				
		30 May 1-1920	July 20-1920			

Fees: **James B. Day 10 3/5/20**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1920**





NAME: *Clark, Sarah R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611,383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**

Name of Soldier: *Fletcher* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. A 24 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Apr., 1906	23 June, 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1915. Dis. June 23, '15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 7793118 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *123.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-579

NAME: *Clark Sarah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *216,436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace R. Clark*

Service: *Priv. K. 13: Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	4 Aug. 1885			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Ine 30 May 1.	1920	
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1916* **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-579

NAME: SARAH R. CLARK,				Act April 19, 1908 3375				Certificate No. 611,383			
Last paid to: 07-1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	25 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	X	4		4		4		4	
1 13 36		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1	10	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sarah J. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 216,436			
Last paid to: SEPT. 1912				Rate: 20.30				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.60	3	3 4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4		4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 89.87	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	



NAME <b>Clark Sarah S</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1601399</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph R</b>			Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <b>Pvt C 27 Conn Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 11 1928	May 4 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>July 16, 1928</i> Reported: <i>AUG 24 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Clark Sarah S</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>212,283</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 247
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>	Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del>		
Service: <i>O. C. 183 Co.</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>Dec 10 1881</i>	<i>Feb 25 1885</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> Died: Bureau not fed: Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee ☒ none

[illegible]

NAME:		247		Sarah V. Clark		Certificate No.		212,283			
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		Rate: <del>10</del> 30		Remarks: <del>CIVIL WAR.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1902					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	23
	3				3	23	36		3	4	86
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36
	1	23	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36
	3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	31	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	24	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4		



NAME: *Clark, Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.) *16.468*

Certificate No. *745.319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *2nd Co. 36th Regt. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sargent* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297.189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *His. at 5' me. Inf. + 127th Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability: *Loss of spine. Res. of injuries. nervous prostration.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 1918</i>			
Accrued order dated: <i>JAN 15 1919</i>				<i>3-888</i>			
Payable to widow: <i>Mary A. Clark</i>				<i>Old Orchard Me</i>			
X on <i>15 July 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 30 1912</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Sarah V. Clark* Act of May 19, 1908 Certificate No. *745.319*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16.468* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 13 32 30	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Luzgent Clark* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *297.189*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 46	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 5 72	2 4 90	2 4 46	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

DEAD



NAME: *Clark Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H*

Service: *P H 1 Ind H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov 1910</i>			

Fee: *Edwin C Madison* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/16* *OCT 24 1916*

Remarks: *516 Beach St* Check No. *2716616* Date *OCT 4 1916* Canceled  
*Marshall Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark Satira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Clark Jr.*

Service: *P B. 105 N.Y.C.*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 18. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 29 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 9-1916</i>	<i>Feb 21 1917</i>			

Fee: *Stephen V. Jones. Fee \$10. 3/24/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *117754* Dated *11/1/17* Canceled  
*11/1/17* Dated *11/1/17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sariah J Clark</i>				2736 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>772566</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/9 26 40</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 A.M.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7/4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 NT</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 NT</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7/15 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>5 MMN</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 38</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Satira Clark</i>				<i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>804076</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>Free W</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>24 54 40</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Clark Savilla J</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>946156</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Dan G</b>		<b>3t</b>				
Service <b>Bglr L 10 Mich Cav</b>		<b>30</b>				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 29 1924	Mar 10 1924			
Died <i>Sept. 24, 1927</i> Reported <i>OCT 1 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Clark Scinda L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>521,317</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<i>16,475-</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Cornelius</i>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				
Service: <i>Co. E, 173d O.S.D.</i>						

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 1901</i>	<i>17 Oct 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/30/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2/6/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1042</i>						

NAME	Savilla J Clark											
Certificate No.	946156											
Fees	\$10 Mattie C Brown 3/15/24											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		15-25	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Scinda S. Clark												Certificate No. 16475-521817											
Last paid to: DEC 1 1917												Rate: 12											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	21		1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1912.	2		36		2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Scott Clark</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>551086</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-16-</i>				Remarks: <i>78.290</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	7.67	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2			
3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2			
3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	36		2				2				2				2			
3	11	36		3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	36		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			

*1907. 1 14 7.67*  
*1908. 1 9 36*  
*1909. 1 11 36*  
*1910. 1 11 36*  
*1911. 1 10 36*  
*1912. 1 11 36*  
*1913. 1 11 36*  
*1914. 1 11 36*  
*1915. 1 11 36*  
*1916. 1 11 36*  
*1917. 1 11 36*  
*1918. 1 11 36*  
*1919. 1 11 36*  
*1920. 1 11 36*  
*1921. 1 11 36*  
*1922. 1 11 36*  
*1923. 1 11 36*  
*1924. 1 11 36*  
*1925. 1 11 36*  
*1926. 1 11 36*  
*1927. 1 11 36*  
*1928. 1 11 36*  
*1929. 1 11 36*  
*1930. 1 11 36*

NAME: <i>Scott A. Clark</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1169.374</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>1768</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

*1907. 1 4 24*  
*1908. 1 4 24*  
*1909. 1 4 24*  
*1910. 1 4 24*  
*1911. 1 4 24*  
*1912. 1 4 24*  
*1913. 1 4 24*  
*1914. 1 4 24*  
*1915. 1 4 24*  
*1916. 1 4 24*  
*1917. 1 4 24*  
*1918. 1 4 24*  
*1919. 1 4 24*  
*1920. 1 4 24*  
*1921. 1 4 24*  
*1922. 1 4 24*  
*1923. 1 4 24*  
*1924. 1 4 24*  
*1925. 1 4 24*  
*1926. 1 4 24*  
*1927. 1 4 24*  
*1928. 1 4 24*  
*1929. 1 4 24*  
*1930. 1 4 24*



NAME: *Clark, Cynthia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Charles*

Service: *Pt G 149 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Nov 1889</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>			
INC		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1919*

Remarks: *Sept 7 1919* *order dated Apr 13 1920*  
*No James G. Clark*

Former Roll No. *2867*

6-579

NAME: *Clark, Evelyn* DEAD 4965 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889 281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *E. A. 1 Mich B. C. M.* *33791*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 28-12</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7880 N. L.* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Synthia S. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>272986</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	2			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	38		4				4				4			
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	<i>1/26 28-33</i>		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3		<i>96</i>		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4 <i>36</i>			4	4 <i>36</i>	<i>4813</i>		4				4				4			
	1				1	4 <i>36</i>			1	4	75		1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 <i>38</i>			1918.	2	4 <i>75</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3	4 <i>38</i>			3	4 <i>75</i>			3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4 <i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		<i>2964</i>	

NAME: <i>Beeley Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>289381</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 20 1907 12-15-70</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	62.50		4	11	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	45-		1	11	75		1		<i>DETROIT</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	45	1912.	2	11	76		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	45-		3	<i>Ed Nancy</i>			3		<i>Ed. Vind</i>		3				3				3		
	4	12	70-		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45-		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45-	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45-		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45-	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Selma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418890* ARMY, WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Clark*

Service: *Co. H. 73d Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES: **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1896</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks:

**OCT 23 1916**

Former Roll No. *7586*

6-579

NAME: **Clark Sena C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **638427** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Milton**

Service: **P F 110 N Y VI**

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Inc May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 21, 1925*

Reported: **MAY 7 1925**

Remarks:

**GEORGE T**





NAME: **Clark, Lena E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **638,427** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Milton** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P. 7110 Mpt**

ISSUES: **80** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 8	9	Dec 1907	20 Feb 1908	INC. 23	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC. 19	19	APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 18 1916</b>						

NAME: **Clark, Lena E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **624641** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **William H. Clark**

Service: **P. 157 224. 22mp.**

ISSUES: **79** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	Dec. 1906	8 April 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase 12	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 23 OCTOBER 8, 1917				Hoppell & Co 4/15/17		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 8. 1923</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Letter -</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 30 1916</b>						

NAME: <u>Sena C. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>638.427</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$ 12 <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 <u>9 30 67</u>		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 <u>9 34</u>		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4 <u>9 36</u>		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90
2 7		2 5		2 4	60	2 4	90
3 9		3 8		3 4	60	3 4	90
4 7		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90
1910. 1 7		1 4 38		1 4	74.87	1 4	90
2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90
3 7		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90
4 6		4 4 38		4 4	75	4 4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Seena Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>627 641</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$ 12 <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of Apr. 12, 1928</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <u>4 15 31 57</u>		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 10		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 <u>9 24</u>		4 12		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1 7		1 25		1 4	36	1 4	75
2 <u>9 30</u>		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 <u>10</u>		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	95.50
4 <u>10</u>		4 4		4 5	58.93	4 4	90
1909. 1 <u>10</u>		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90
2 <u>10</u>		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90
3 <u>9</u>		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90
4 8		4 4 36		4 4	60.87	4 4	90
1910. 1 7		1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90
2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90
3 9		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90
4 7		4 4 38		4 4	75	4 4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: Clark Serena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768332 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stanford C. Clark

Service: Pri A. 12 Oky. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 26-1913	DEC 22 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>G. R. Mayhugh</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 29/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 21 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated July 10-1920</u>						
payable to <u>Luther J. Clark</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>31511</u>						

0-679

NAME: Clark Servetus M 53083 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908578 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JULY 27, 1905

Service: Pri F 4 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Jan. '96	23 May 1896	Inc	25	Apr 26 1914	OCT 26 1914
	15	31 May 1912	19	Inc	25	Apr 26 1919	
Fees:				Died: <u>Dec 8, 1916</u> Received order dated <u>Dec 11, 1916</u>			
Transferred from:				payable to widow <u>Charlotte Clark</u>			
Died: <u>Dec 8, 1916</u>				Transferred to: <u>Duluth, Minn.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>APR 14 1916</u>				#1407-Ear. 3rd St.			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1257545 Dated 2 1 1916 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>12833</u>							
Home: <u>JAN 7</u>							

0-671

NAME: <i>Serena Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>768332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Servetus W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>908598</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 16 22 1 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark Seth</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>8208</i>	
Certificate No. <i>280921</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>1 mlt Sgt 2 35 Ind</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16 ch 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>
Fees:		<i>Apr 8 1911</i> Accepted order dated <i>Apr 13 1911</i> payable to widow.	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to: <i>APR 18 1921</i>	
Died: <i>8 Apr 1911</i>	Bureau notified <i>JUN 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>926103</i>		Home: <i>Princeton RR</i>	

NAME: <i>Clark Seth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> (S-P. A. 1.) <i>78.347</i>	
Certificate No. <i>392.313</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pr E 31 009</i>		<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>Aug 20 14</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reim</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 2 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Apr 2 1923</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 2, 1924</i>	
payable to <i>Orlen Clark</i>		<i>Peoria</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1918</i>		Home: <i>Ohio</i>	

NAME: <u>Seth Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>280921</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 17 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1360
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		14 66 <sup>30</sup>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		9 60	1911.	4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1		
1908.	2		7 60	1912.	2		
1908.	3		6 60	1912.	3		
1908.	4		6 60	1912.	4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		
1909.	3		6 60	1913.	3		
1909.	4		6 60	1913.	4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		
1910.	2		12 60	1914.	2		
1910.	3		6 60	1914.	3		
1910.	4		12 60	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Seth Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>1392.313</u>			
Last paid to: <u>78.347</u>				AUT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 42	1915.	1		4 72
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 72
1907.	3			1911.	3		9 42	1915.	3		4 72
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 42	1916.	1		4 72
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 72
1908.	3			1912.	3		10 42	1916.	3		4 72
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 42	1916.	4		4 72
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1		4 72
1909.	2		10 42	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 72
1909.	3		10 42	1913.	3		4 48	1917.	3		4 72
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 48	1917.	4		4 72
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 72
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 72
1910.	3		10 42	1914.	3		4 48	1918.	3		4 72
1910.	4		4 42	1914.	4		4 72	1918.	4		4 72
1915.	1			1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		4 150
1915.	2			1915.	2		4 105	1919.	2		4 150
1915.	3			1915.	3		4 105	1919.	3		4 150
1915.	4			1915.	4		4 105	1919.	4		4 150
1916.	1			1916.	1		4 105	1920.	1		4 150
1916.	2			1916.	2		4 105	1920.	2		4 150
1916.	3			1916.	3		4 105	1920.	3		4 150
1916.	4			1916.	4		4 105	1920.	4		4 150
1917.	1			1917.	1		4 105	1921.	1		4 150
1917.	2			1917.	2		4 105	1921.	2		4 150
1917.	3			1917.	3		4 105	1921.	3		4 150
1917.	4			1917.	4		4 105	1921.	4		4 150
1918.	1			1918.	1		4 105	1922.	1		4 150
1918.	2			1918.	2		4 105	1922.	2		4 150
1918.	3			1918.	3		4 105	1922.	3		4 150
1918.	4			1918.	4		4 105	1922.	4		4 150
1919.	1			1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 150
1919.	2			1919.	2		4 105	1923.	2		4 150
1919.	3			1919.	3		4 105	1923.	3		4 150
1919.	4			1919.	4		4 105	1923.	4		4 150
1920.	1			1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 150
1920.	2			1920.	2		4 105	1924.	2		4 150
1920.	3			1920.	3		4 105	1924.	3		4 150
1920.	4			1920.	4		4 105	1924.	4		4 150
1921.	1			1921.	1		4 105	1925.	1		4 150
1921.	2			1921.	2		4 105	1925.	2		4 150
1921.	3			1921.	3		4 105	1925.	3		4 150
1921.	4			1921.	4		4 105	1925.	4		4 150
1922.	1			1922.	1		4 105	1926.	1		4 150
1922.	2			1922.	2		4 105	1926.	2		4 150
1922.	3			1922.	3		4 105	1926.	3		4 150
1922.	4			1922.	4		4 105	1926.	4		4 150
1923.	1			1923.	1		4 105	1927.	1		4 150
1923.	2			1923.	2		4 105	1927.	2		4 150
1923.	3			1923.	3		4 105	1927.	3		4 150
1923.	4			1923.	4		4 105	1927.	4		4 150
1924.	1			1924.	1		4 105	1928.	1		4 150
1924.	2			1924.	2		4 105	1928.	2		4 150
1924.	3			1924.	3		4 105	1928.	3		4 150
1924.	4			1924.	4		4 105	1928.	4		4 150
1925.	1			1925.	1		4 105	1929.	1		4 150
1925.	2			1925.	2		4 105	1929.	2		4 150
1925.	3			1925.	3		4 105	1929.	3		4 150
1925.	4			1925.	4		4 105	1929.	4		4 150
1926.	1			1926.	1		4 105	1930.	1		4 150
1926.	2			1926.	2		4 105	1930.	2		4 150
1926.	3			1926.	3		4 105	1930.	3		4 150
1926.	4			1926.	4		4 105	1930.	4		4 150



NAME: *Clark, Seth F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I. 6'*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1909*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died 1 Oct. 1909 pay Emma M. Bean 11.20 Reim. claim Order 13 Oct. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *272.2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Seth F. Clark / Mass* 6-081

NAME: *Clark Seth F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1889</i>	<i>20 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April - 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2617* Home:

NAME: <i>Seth F. Clark</i>				6766				Certificate No. <i>764,403</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/29 12 80</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10/19/10 11 20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Perf</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Seth L. Clark</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>286,048</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6</i>		1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **CLARK SETH R**

Certificate No. **1008097** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 7 Unassd Co Me Inf**

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 5, 1923 Remarks: 37187. (D)	JUN 19 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Seth R* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | *Transferred June 29 1920.*

Certificate No. *1008.097* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv 7 Unassd Co Me Inf* | ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 March 1907</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>31 March 1916</i>	<i>9 Apr 1914</i>
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME SETH R CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1008097

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Seth R. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1008097

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Rate:

~~1008097~~

Remarks:

224 34 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 24 673	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 11/25 5 36 79	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1
2 4 36	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	TO JUNE 4, 1921	4	4



NAME: Clark Seymour J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798643 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co 16 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907	Reis	18	6 June 1912	
Sup			9 Aug 1911		24	25 Dec 1914	
					30	25 Dec 1919	3 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Mar. 14, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3916479 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ag 11169 Home: JUL 19 1918

Died: Mar. 14, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 1, 1918  
 payable to widow: Laura B. Clark  
Hume, Ill.

NAME: Clark Seymour P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251325 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Co E 22 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	19 Sept 1907	FEB 3 1908				
ISSUE	21	MAY 25 1912	JAN 8 1913				
	27	SEP 16 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Feb. 16, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12, 1914

payable to John L. Manning 149 N. Dearborn St.  
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 12847 Home: MAY 19 1914

NAME: Seymour J. Clark				4659				Certificate No. 798643							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8(aq)				Rate: 12/18 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	A. M. F.		1	Inc.	55584		1	GROUP 1		
	2	6/11	30'3	1911.	2	11	MS	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		
	3	8/9	36		3	14	MS		3	4	72		3		
	4	12/27	36		4	11/3	36 up		4	4	72		4		
	1	3/27	36		1	NT			1	4	72		1	Inc. ✓	
1908.	2	13	NOB	1912.	2	8	LBL	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	8/11	36		3	18	LBL		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		D. D		4	4	72		4		
	1	8	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	7/8	36	1913.	2	55	5960	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	HE		4	4			4				4		
	1	13	N. D. B.		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	15	MBO	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Seymour J. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 257325							
JAN 1908				Rate: 12 27.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4	11	45		4				4		
	1	2/3	1050		1	4	45		1				1		
1908.	2	14	45	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17	45		3	15	45		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	21	38 N.H.		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	14	136 N.H.		1				1		
1909.	2	17	45	1913.	2	9	N.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	18	81 N.H.		4				4		
	1	15	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	1	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, Sheldon C		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		860322	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 2 Minn V Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-3571
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	April 19, 1926	JUN 20 1928	Repos 5 - 1928
Remarks:					
June 20 1928 Luna P. Clark 825 - Beverington Ave. Brentwood Heights APR 24 1926 Los Angeles, Calif.					

NAME:		Clark Sheldon C.		15730	
Certificate No.		860322	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902
Service:		Pt. I. 2 Minn. V. I.			
Disability:		Des lungs			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig		14 Sept 1892		32	JUN 10 1918
		15 Mar 1901		Inc.	50
		28 Apr 1913			May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		San Francisco.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		L. B. Clark			
Former Roll No.		462/15 - 116/11		Home: P. H. 9/2/14	

NAME SHELDON C CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

860322

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72	72	72						
JANUARY	12	PH 13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10
FEBRUARY	12	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9
MARCH	11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9	PH 9
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH 11	PH 14	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13	PH 13
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10
DECEMBER	14	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10

NAME:

Sheldon C. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

860322

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 17 46 PH	1919. 1 22 96 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 13 150 PH
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 17 46 PH	2 18 96 PH	2 14 50 PH	2 14 50 PH
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 17 46 PH	3 18 96 PH	3 11 50 PH	3 11 50 PH
4 12 18	4 8 36	4 15 46 PH	4 18 96 PH	4 12 50 PH	4 12 50 PH
1 11 18	1 6 36	1 15 46 PH	1 17 96 PH	1 11 50 PH	1 11 50 PH
2 1 36	2 12 36	2 19 57 PH	2 17 96 PH	2 14 50 PH	2 14 50 PH
3 12 36	3 6 36	3 57	3 18 96 PH	3 13 50 PH	3 13 50 PH
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 14 57 PH	4 18 150 PH	4 Trans. to No.	4 Trans. to No.
1 17 36	1 4 36	1 57	1 17 150 PH	1 Supplement Card	1 Supplement Card
2 11 36	2 4 46 50	2 18 57 PH	2 16 150 PH	2	2
3 22 36	3 4	3 57 PH	3 17 150 PH	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 46 50	4 17 57 PH	4 17 150 PH	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 46 50	1 18 57 PH	1 13 150 PH	1	1
2 16 36	2 4 46 50	2 19 57 PH	2 13 150 PH	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 19 93 PH	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 17 46 PH	4 21 96 PH	4	4	4





NAME: <i>Sherrn W. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 538.336			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-75-50</i>				Remarks: <i>AGT-JUNE-27, 1890-</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Sidney Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>257 165</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Clark Sidney* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10825*

Certificate No. *483.072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 36" O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 June 1899</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12/1921</i> <i>a. 1081 D</i>				Buried notified: <i>SEP 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>786</i>						
<i>OCT 2- 1918</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Clark Sidney C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930,076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Pri B. 189 N.Y.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 May 99</i>	<i>2 May 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>1182</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29. March 1907.</i>				Buried notified: <i>19 April 07. Form 3-798. 4/17/07.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Sidney Clark</u> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>10825</u>				Certificate No. <u>483072</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1906</u> Rate: <u>72</u> <del>30</del>				Payable: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
2				2			36
3				3	12		36
4				4	8		36
1908.	1			1	8		36
2				2			36
3				3	9		36
4				4	4		36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		36
2				2			36
3	15		36	3	4		36
4				4			36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
2				2	4		36
3	10		36	3	4		36
4	9			4	4		36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	5	58.93	
				1	4	60	
				1917.	2	4	60
				3	4	60	
				4	4	69.67	
				1	4	75	
				1918.	2	4	75
				3	4	75	
				4	4	75	
				1919.	1	4	75
				2	4	75	
				3	4	95.50	
				4	4	90	
				1	4	90	
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1920.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1921.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1922.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1923.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1924.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1925.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1926.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1927.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1928.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1929.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1930.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	

NAME: <u>Sidney B. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>930070</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	BUFFALO	
2			GROUP 1	2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			



NAME: Clark, Sidney W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <sup>250</sup>  
CIVIL WAR

Service: St. 652 Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs & heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 21/03</del>	<del>May 22/03</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	Sept. 28/10	Dec. 2/10	"	72	Oct 13, 1920	Nov 17, 1920
RE-SSUE	72	Aug 23 1918	Oct 23 1918	72	72	May 1-1920	Oct 23 1922

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  
Milvan kee.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X to correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. 18 Home:

NAME: Clark Silas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: P B 106 Ill. Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Feb 1907	June 1907	Inc.	18	29 May 1912	4 Sep 1913
				Inc.	24	Nov 19, 1913	Dec 23, 1914
				30	Nov 19, 1918		
				40	June 10, 1918		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: about Jan 15, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 16 1921

Former Roll No. 11201 (25) Home:

NAME:		250		Sidney W. Clark		General Law.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		24 30 38 50 72		Remarks:		C.V. Cleveland, 174.68.3	
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	
1907.		1 7 90		1911.		1 4 90		1919.	
2 6 90		2 4 90		1915.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 7 90		3 4 90		1916.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 7 90		4 4 90		1917.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 7 90		1 4 90		1918.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 8 90		2 4 90		1919.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 8 90		3 4 90		1920.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 8 90		4 4 90		1921.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1922.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1923.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1924.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1925.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1926.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1927.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1928.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1929.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1930.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1931.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1932.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1933.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1934.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1935.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1936.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1937.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1938.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1939.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1940.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1941.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1942.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1943.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1944.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1945.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1946.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1947.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1948.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1949.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1950.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1951.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1952.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1953.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1954.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1955.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1956.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1957.		4 4 90		4 4 114	
1 4 90		1 4 90		1958.		1 4 90		1 4 114	
2 4 90		2 4 90		1959.		2 4 90		2 4 114	
3 4 90		3 4 90		1960.		3 4 90		3 4 114	
4 4 90		4 4 90		1961.					

NAME:		4663		Certificate No.											
Silas Black				202061											
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:											
4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (29)		12 18 24 50		A 7 9 MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1 12 A.M.				1 4 54				1 4 120			
2				2 8 NT				2 4 72				2 4 120			
3		7/8	41 20	3 8 SER				3 4 72				3 4 120			
4				4 8				4 4 72				4 4 120			
1		9	NDB	1 8 A.M.				1 4 72				1 4 120			
2		8	JHT	2 12 NDB				2 4 72				2 4 120			
3		8	ABW	3 10				3 4 72				3 4 141			
4				4 8				4 4 72				4 4 150			
1		13	ABW	1 4				1 4 72				1 4 150			
2		9	SER	2 1				2 4 72				2 4 150			
3		18	SER	3 4				3 4 72				3 4 150			
4				4 4				4 4 72				4 4 150			
1		14	ABO	1 4				1 4 72				1 4 150			
2		6	S.E.R.	2 4				2 4 72				2 4 150			
3		7	A.M.F.	3 4				3 4 72				3 4 150			
4				4 4				4 4 72				4 4 150			



NAME: *Clark Silas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448601* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lieut B 9 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *11175 (a8)* Home:

C-551

NAME: *Clark, Silas* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592865* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st B 140 Ohio Fd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
				<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1916</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1921</i>		
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc: 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Widow Mary A. died 8/3 22* *2-17-23*

Former Roll No. *3878* JUN 27 1890 Home: *FEB 26 1923*

C-551

NAME: <i>Silas Clark</i>				4664				Certificate No. <i>448601</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 NT			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 NT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	7570	1912.	1	8 A.M. F.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8 LBL			2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	ABW		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	SEP	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 A.M. F.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	S.E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	A.M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Silas Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 1/2 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	100		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		



NAME: *Clark Silas* (3-P. A. 1.) 7684

Certificate No. *775156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 170 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability: *(Service changed)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch. 1910</i>	<i>16 mch. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *Aug 23, 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Hastings Neb. Hastings Neb. 224 E. 2 St.*

Former Roll No. *6168 J* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Silas* 38. (3-P. A. 1.) 1490

Certificate No. *866280* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *H. 6203' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 9/07</i>	<i>Dec. 19/07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 2/10</i>	<i>Apr. 14/10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 2/12</i>	<i>mch 11/13</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>mch 15/15</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Jan. 17 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *115 24 1920*





NAME: *Clark Silas D* 59055  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv 6 47 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Acad</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *2 Mar 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Lovisa*

Former Roll No. *12874* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Silas D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27th, 1890*

Service: *Pr. D. 3rd Tenn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 25 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1923</i>				

Fees: *#20 Dyrington and Wilson 2/21/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark Silas D</i>												Certificate No. <i>642118</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>2/5 34 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>JAN 4 1909</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Silas D Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1716.269</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACI on June 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to no. payment card.*



NAME: <i>Clark, Silas G.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>524822</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Gen'l law.</i> <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
Service: <i>Port Co C. 3" N. C. Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUE</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
INC	24	19 Feb'y 1907	7 Mch 1907		
Perm	24	Dec 1909	29 Nov 1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died: <i>Dec. 24 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-2-5-10.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2098</i> Act of June 27, 1890.					

NAME: <i>Clark, Silas 18.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1064662</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>Co C 161" N. Y.</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ISSU.	12	Mch 807	June 28 07		
"	17	<del>Jan 19-1912</del>			
"	25	Aug 16-1914	Jun 6-1913		
Fees:	30	1919			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 15</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-798-2-5-10.</i>		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

DEAD

NAME: <i>Silas G. Clark</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>524822</i>											
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 =</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		350	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 40 80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*KNOXVILLE, Tenn.*

NAME: <i>84 Silas H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064662</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1494</i>				Rate: <i>12; 18 25.</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11. 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		88	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		88		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		14 47 20		3		88		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		88		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 86	1912.	1		88	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 86		2		88		2				2				2		
	3		6 86		3		88		3				3				3		
	4		6 86		4		88		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 86	1913.	1		88	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 86		2		88		2				2				2		
	3		7 86		3		88		3				3				3		
	4		8 86		4		88		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 86	1914.	1		88	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 86		2		88		2				2				2		
	3		8 86		3		88		3				3				3		
	4		7 86		4		88		4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*INC.*

*72 60 4*



NAME: *Clark Silas M.* 7693 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *923379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. A 10, N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16.25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 31</i>	<i>1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.20</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>8 Feby. 1911</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Margaret Clark-Wid</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>if filed</i>	<i>11/14/12</i>		
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:				<i>Waverly, Neb.</i>			
				<i>Box 98</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6176 J</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Clark Silas S.* 8223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. C. 9 Ind S.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20.23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>22.20</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 AUG 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>Feb. 1913</i>				<i>Aug. 6, 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Death reported by P. M. at</i>							
				<i>Accrued order dated</i>			
				<i>payable to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 6538</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Silas M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>923379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 12, 75.20</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 18 1907 2 90</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Silas S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>302999</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 12 20.22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark Simon L.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1010725</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Gen. Co 1 reg V. La</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>4 May 1900</del>	<del>12 Sept 1 1900</del>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 14 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Disd Jul 20 1907</i> <i>Approved order dated Sept. 21. 1917</i> <i>payable to Mary B. Clark</i> <i>Potsdam, N.Y.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 July 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/11/07 Form 3-1081</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Reported by letter P. J. Clark</i> <i>Parrishville N.Y.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>OCT 3 1917</i>	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, Simon P		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>927613</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>pt H 3 Mo S M V Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1924</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1926</i>
Houses-Admitted		Discharged	
<i>Jan 20. 1930</i> <i>Letter to Fm 1/28/30</i>		Reported <i>FEB 19 1930</i>	
DEC 16 1924		NOV 24 1926	

NAME: <u>Clark Simon L Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1010725</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8 12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24		1				1				1				1		
	2	x	x		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	67		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SIMON P CLARK</u>		Certificate No. <u>927613</u>		Fee <u>927613</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>									
RATE—		<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>90</u>				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
DEPENDENT PRIZES OFFER				<u>5 22</u>					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 80	4 50	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90



NAME: *Clark, Simon C.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *3 Mo S. M. V. bear* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>7 Oct 1907</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 July 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Dec 1910</del>	<del>10 Jan 1911</del>	Inc. 30	Dec 13, 1915	Jan 26, 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3899</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Simpson* (3-P. A. 1.) *3992*

Certificate No. *1074912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr - Troop M & U. S. C.*

Disability: *Dis Honor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>30 Dec 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3573</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Clark Skillman G.* (S-P. A. 1.) 15762

Certificate No. *486 300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Private & Bugler - K - 2 Cal Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *Priv Hope* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1910.* Bureau notified: *May 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *1st Cal*

Former Roll No. *66-13.118/11.49.2056-15 4275* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Solomon* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707,781* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2 Lt. A. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 mch. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/10 (Comm)* FEB 1 1910

Remarks: *Died Jan. 17, 1910. Payable to widow, Margaret Clark, Order May 16, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *21 76* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *731 1/2 Comm - Boston - Mass.*

NAME: Skillman G. Clark					Certificate No. 486 300														
Last paid to: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/26	6.53		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon Clark					6788					Certificate No. 707,781									
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1912					Rate: 15					Remarks: 519									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	11.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	aff 7c			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *312202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Clark*

Service: *Private, Co. 158<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>31 Oct, 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 to 11 June 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004*

NAME: *Clark Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *16495- Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Co. 177 O.S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 June 1901</i>	<i>23 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1645*

NAME: <i>Sophia Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>312202</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2		
	3	DEAD.	3						3		
	4	UP 3	4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>16495-523411</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1907</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROPP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME <b>1 30</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>Clark Sophia</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
653079			
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac</b>			
Service <b>1 30</b>			
<b>P C 4 Ia Inf</b>			
ISSUES		6-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>July 21, 1925</b>			
Reported <b>SEP 11 1925</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Clark Sophia</b>		2032 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>653079</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Isaac</b>			
Service: <b>P C 4 Ia, Inf.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1911</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>019 12</b>	<b>8 May 1908</b>	<b>28 July 1908</b>	<b>Aug B.</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>		
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to: <b>Bagley</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

Certificate No. SOPHIA CLARK,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

653079

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

2/29

Let to 3/27/29

3-11/29

NAME:

Sophia Clark

Certificate No.

653079

Last paid to:

Rate

30

Remarks:

AUG 4 1908 26'3 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11 37 52	2 11 37 52	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 26	3 11 26	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 20 42	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11 42	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pr. C. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	14 June 1909	19 Aug. 1909.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 L. V. S. Nathan</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Sophia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *231818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, George W*

Service: *4 to 20" Regt. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 14th ch 1886</i>	<i>28th ch 1887</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1st Dec. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2870</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>687.424</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i> 30						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		7		3		4	86	3		4	75	3		4	
4				4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2		6		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		15		3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4	
4				4		9		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3				3		1		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4				4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME: <i>Sophia E. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>31818</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		19		2				2				2			
3				3		2		3				3				3			
4				4		13		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		13		2				2				2			
3				3		20		3				3				3			
4				4		14		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Clark Sophia E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *785.561* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1931 1938*

Name of Sailor: *William E.*

Service: *Landsman U. S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 4. 14</i>	<i>Jan 23. 15</i>			

Transferred from: *No fee* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 - 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2569874 Dated 9/4/16 Canceled.*

*Charleston New Hampshire.*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Clark Sophia E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEP 8, 1918*

Name of Sailor: *Admiral*

Service: *Prio. 18. 73rd Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 15-1919</i>	<i>May 31-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *John H. Stone* *1000 7/19/19* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1919 6-676





NAME <b>Clark Sophia E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>870093</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Horace</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 73 Ind Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 21, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 11 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Clark Sophia L.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>891,091</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Theodore Clark</b>				<b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. I. 4th N. H. Inf.</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Oct. 17, 1916	Aug. 11, 1920			
	25	Oct. 5, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>AUG 17 1920</b>						6-479

NAME		SOPHIA E CLARK											
Certificate No.		870093											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-274													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME:		Sophia L. Clark		Act of May 1, 1920		Widow		Certificate No.		891,091					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME  
CLARK, SOPHIA L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891 091

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore

Service

Pt Co I 4 N H Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 9 - 1923

Reported March 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark Sophia W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

612.181.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Clark, James W.

Service:

Corps S. 141 Pa. V.I.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 July 1906

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fee:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 14. 1914

Bureau not Recd:

FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1564

6-679

NAME

SOPHIA L CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891091

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													•—8674
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME:

Sophia W. Clark

Certificate No.

612.181

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 15	1919. 1 15	1923. 1 15	1927. 1 15
2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9
3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15
4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 9	1920. 1 9	1924. 1 9	1928. 1 9
2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9
3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9
4 11	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 11	4 11
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 33	1914. 1 33	1918. 1 33	1922. 1 33	1926. 1 33	1930. 1 33
2 33	2 33	2 33	2 33	2 33	2 33
3 33	3 33	3 33	3 33	3 33	3 33
4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9



NAME: <b>Clark Sophronia B</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>598.275</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank D. Clark</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pri G 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. 76. Vol. 76. A</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>8 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1905</b>	<b>5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905</b>		
		<b>19<sup>th</sup> April 1908</b>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>			
Fees:					
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1237</b>					
					OCT 26 1916

NAME: <b>Clark Sophronia B</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>598275</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank D</b>					
Service: <b>Pt G 1 N H Vol H A</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <b>Me. 1. 1925</b>					
Reported: <b>APR 14 1925</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME: *Clark Sophronia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *239086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Clark Samuel A*

Service: *Co D. 11th Mich V S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>14 Dec 1887</i>			

Fees:

Died *7/15 1914* Reimbursement order dated *9/5/14*  
payable to *Samuel A Clark*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11245* 6-579

NAME: *Clark Sophronia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Clark*

Service: *Co. I 32nd Me. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1918*

Remarks: *Ch not delivered*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-579

NAME: <i>Sophronia J Clark Mother</i>				Certificate No. <i>39086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	29	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	22	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 38	
	2				2	4 38	
	3	11			3	<del>4 38</del>	
	4	18			4	<del>4 38</del>	
				<i>28 1/2 2880</i>			
				<i>W. L. M.</i>			

NAME: <i>Sophronia M. Clark</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>755.664</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 36					
	2				2	10 36					
	3				3	11 36					
	4				4	4 36					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36					
	2				2	2 36					
	3				3	4 36					
	4				4	4 36					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4					
	2				2	4					
	3				3	4					
	4				4	4 30					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 35					
	2	7/22 6.			2	4 38					
	3	7 36			3	4 38					
	4	6 36			4	4 39					
				<i>GROUP 3</i>							



NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Clark Sophronia U							
Certificate No.		615138		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier				Francis H			
Service				Pt M & C 6 N Y H A			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died	Feb. 24, 1925						
Reported	MAR 9 1925						
Remarks:							

NAME: Clark Sophronia U				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No.		615138		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Francis H				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pri M & C 6 N Y, H A							
ISSUES				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 8	6 Aug 1906	14 Sept 1906					
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE							
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Inc 20 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5846							
JAN 13 1917							

NAME

Certificate No. SOPHRONIA U. CLARK.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

615138

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sophronia U. Clark

2750

Certificate No.

615138

Last paid to:

12

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 N.T.	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 10 N.D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 NT	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2 10 NT	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4 10 N.D.	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
1 11 NT	1 4 LQ	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 14	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	13 4	4
1 12 A.M.F.	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 9 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 14 N.D.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	17 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card



NAME: *Ricks, Spencer* <sup>now known as</sup> *Spencer Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co K 51 "U.S. 6. Vol Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-18</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1920</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		
<i>23</i>	<i>8 June 1915</i>						

Fee: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. SEP 24 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: *Gazoo City, Miss*

Former Roll No. *1408* Home: *274*

NAME: *Clark, Spencer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri, C 52. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>4 mch, '07</i>	<i>12 Oct, '07</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/1911* Authority filed with *June 1908* Bureau notified: *MAH 18 1911*

Remarks: *Replied by H. M. Abbott*  
*Chauncey C. Parsons Co.*  
*Wampashua Pa Dist. Lk. Sect. 46 per*  
*App'd. 36 per Bond. 500.*

Former Roll No. *75* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Bridge St*  
*Northampton Mass*

NAME: *Spencer Ricks* <sup>now known as</sup> *Spencer Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *6-4 Aug 1907* ~~8 12 17 23 28 34~~ 50 Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 797888

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13 36	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			13 36	2			13 36	2			4 51	2			4 120	2				2			
3			11 36	3			11 36	3			4 51	3			4 120	3				3			
4			13 36	4			13 36	4			4 69	4			4 120	4				4			
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			14	2			11 36	2			4 69	2			4 120	2				2			
3			13 36	3			19 36	3			4 69	3			4 151	3				3			
4			13 36	4			14 36	4			4 69	4			4 150	4				4			
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			11 36	2				2			4 69	2			4 150	2				2			
3			12 36	3			4	3			4 69	3			4 150	3				3			
4			8 36	4			4 51	4			4 69	4			4 150	4				4			
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			11 36	2			51	2			4 69	2			4 150	2				2			
3			11 36	3			4 51	3			4 69	3			4 150	3				3			
4			16 36	4			51	4			4 120	4			GROUP 2	4				4			

NAME: *Spencer Clark* 6797 Certificate No. *1087,560*  
 Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07* <sup>Rate:</sup> *12 20* Remarks: *Chauncy E. Parsons Co.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			10 8	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			13 60	2				2				2				2				2			
3			14	3				3				3				3				3			
4			12 9	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		22	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			14	2				2				2				2				2			
3			18	3				3				3				3				3			
4			22	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		16	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			20	2				2				2				2				2			
3			13	3				3				3				3				3			
4			23 60	4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Clark, Stanford C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5725-68* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Co. A 12<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1903</i>	<i>17 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Re 34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>5 Dec 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Home: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *June 12 1913* Bureau notified *June 30 1913*

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. *18041 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark, Stella* 38510 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614, 544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alonza K*

Service: *Pr. B, 9<sup>th</sup> Vt V. Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Dec. '05</i>	<i>30 Aug. '06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1817* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1324 Mansfield Ave, Spokane Wash. 1022 East Main St. Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *356/11-563*

6-079

NAME: <i>Stanford C. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>572568</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72.24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3			1915.	3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1913.	3	20	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1917.	3	2	36
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Stella Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>614,544</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7-27-25 30</i>				Rate: <i>72.24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36	1914.	3	14	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	7 1/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90



NAME: *Clark, Stephen* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *33844* NAVY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>15 June 1903</i>	<i>4 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 16 1914. C.O. 10/14/14. Voluntary surrender of position*

Former Roll No. *2749* Home:

NAME: *Clark Stephen* 44979  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate *349174* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 1909

Service: *Pri C 25 Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. due to res. pelvis - dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>used 2A</i>		<i>Aug. 3 - 09</i>	<i>May 19 - 1891</i>				
			<i>7 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 19 Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Laura*

Former Roll No. *11300* Home:

NAME: <i>Stephen Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>33844</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N. D. B			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S. E. R		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 L. O			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 S. O			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 S. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4 18			4				4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.			1	4 15			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11 S. E. R		1914.	2	4 18		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18 S. E. R			3	4 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 18			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen Clark</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 1909				Certificate No. <i>349174</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 72		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *PE 124 USCS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>1250</i>	<i>Aug 24 1915</i>	<i>JUL 23 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>1550</i>	<i>Jan 19 1915</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 19 1921</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 19 1919</i>					
Fees:	<i>2750</i>	<i>Jan 19 1921</i>					
<i>No Fee GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 23 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>76 # 11</i>			

6-811

NAME: *Clark Stephen A* (3-P. A. 1.) *7918 1/2*

Certificate No. *225143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 24 1907*

Service: *1st Sgt F & 1st Lt S 1st Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>	<i>date of</i>	<i>death. Payable to widow</i>
				<i>Fannie Clark</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11306</i>							
Home:							

6-811





NAME: <i>Clark Stephen B.</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 9 1908		(S-P. A. 1.) 7920 <i>5</i>	
Certificate No. <i>326601</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pri. U.S. Ar. &amp; 916 Q. R. C.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	JUN 29 1907		
<i>Arch</i>			<i>13 Nov 08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>31 May 08</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Ltr to Com. of Pensions June 9 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to wife Phoebe</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 12907</i>			Home:		

NAME <b>STEPHEN E. CLARK.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>201236</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	<b>72</b>	<b>90</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 12 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
FEBRUARY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
MARCH	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
APRIL	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
MAY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
JUNE	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
JULY	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
AUGUST	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
OCTOBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
NOVEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4
DECEMBER	4 72 4	72 4 72 4	72 4 72 4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Stephen B. Clark</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 9 1908				Certificate No. <i>326601</i>							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			30 32 =	3				3				3			
4			9 60	4				4				4			
1			9 60	1				1				1			
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4			23 11 35 6.7	4			MILWAUKEE	4				4			
1			GROUP 1	1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME Clark, Stephen E.				(S-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 201 236		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service Pt. B. 8 Vt. Inf.							
Disability							
CLAIM	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Inc	72	Sept. 1, 1921	Dec 30, 1927	Discharged			
	90	Dec 20, 1926					
				Died Jan 14, 1928 Reported FEB 14 1928 Remarks: R to Finc 1/26 28 47			



NAME: *Clark, Stephen E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Enl. B. 8" Vt. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>14 July 1917</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc. 72 Sept. 1, 1921 Dec. 8, 1922*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *En Hallowell Vt* 6-611

NAME: *Clark, Stephen E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 28 Misc Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *6/22 14 Nov 17, 1914*  
*Sarah E. Clark*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Sarona His*

Died: *6/22/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *Sarona His*

Former Roll No. *6-20308* Home: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 6-611

NAME: <u>Stephen E. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>201236</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 - 16.18</u>				Remarks: <u>50 73</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	
2	4244-93:			2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		
3	836.			3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		
4	836.			4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
2	6	36		2	8	40		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		
3	7	36		3	6	49.80		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	72		
4	7	36		4	9	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	
2	7	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4			
3	8	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4			
4	6	36		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4			
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		
2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4			
3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4			
4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4	4			
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>Stephen E. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>950970</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1937</u>				Rate: <u>15.32 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	10-6.83	1911.	1	11	
2	10	6.83		2	7		
3	10	25		3	11		
4	9	45		4	20	55.33	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	
2	13	45		2	8		
3	9	45		3	8		
4	16	45		4	7		
1909.	1	7	75	1913.	1	4	71.22
2	12			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	7			4	4	90	
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	4	90
2	1			2	4	90	
3	8			3	4	90	
4	11			4	4	90	
				DEC 11 79			
				To date of death			



NAME: Clark Stephen L (S-P. A. 1.) 7730

Certificate No. 506987 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 7110 NY Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr deaf & res dis of protection & accumulation & res dis of heart  
Louise A Clark Gd. Authority filed with Apr 1906

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	5 Apr 1905	17 July 1905	Inc.	25	May 6 1913	NOV 24 1913
	19	21 May 1910	24 Dec. 1912	Inc.	30	May 6 1918	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/24/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: 11/14/18 Bureau notified: 12/18/18

Remarks: Gd - Storm Lake  
Iowa

Former Roll No. 5-742 Home:

6-581

NAME: Clark, Stephen M. & Charles Rogers (same) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882,907 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D-12 4 M, 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	10 June, 1904	9 July, 1904	Inc.	27	July 13-1914	Jan 5-1915
Pri.	18	7 Aug. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	22	29 May 1912	29 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 73, 1915 Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1915 8-1087**

Remarks: Pay. to Frances H. Fatta Gd. Authority filed with Dec. 1903 voucher.  
Disposition

Former Roll No. 43 Home: Storm Lake

6-581





NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, Stephen P.			
Certificate No.	991431	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. F. 17 Wis. Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				July 16, 1924 Reported AUG 7 - 1924 Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>			

NAME: Clark Stephen P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7926 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	991431	ARMY, INVALID.	<del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>		
Service:	Pri F 17 Wis.				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	50	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	OCT 22 1907				
		<del>June 8, 1912</del>	Apr 5, 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

10525

Former Roll No. Ad Jan 27-28 12913

NAME STEPHEN P. CLARK,

Certificate No.

991431

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Stephen P. Clark				Certificate No. 991431			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 50			
12				20 22 32			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 100			
2 10 60	2 10 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50			
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50			
4 5 60	4 5 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50			
1 9 60	1 11 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50			
2 10 60	2 8 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50			
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 82	3 4 50			
4 9 60	4 7 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50			
1 2 60	1 4 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50			
2 13 60	2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50			
3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50			
4 6 60	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50			
1 8 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50			
2 12 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50			
3 6 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50			
4 6 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60	4 4 150	4 4 50			
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			



NAME <b>Clark Stella</b>		CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>614544</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>SPECIAL AOT</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Alonza K</b>	Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <b>Pt B 1 Vt Vol Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	May 3 1928	June 5 1928
Died		Aug. 13. 1928	
Reported		SEP 27 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Clark Stephen R</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>5709</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Indian Wars.</b>
Service: <b>Post born 2 Battal Cal Vols</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc 16</b>		<b>MAR 13 1908</b>	<b>APR 1 1908</b>
		<b>Special Act.</b>	
From:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 29, 1911</b>	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 3 1911 3-1081 etc.</b>		
Remarks: <b>DEC 8 1911</b>			
Died: <b>May 1911</b>		Reimbursement order dated: <b>DEC 8 1911</b>	
payable to: <b>C. J. McMillan</b>		<b>177 Independence St.</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>245</b>		Home: <b>Saford post Fla</b>	

NAME STELLA CLARK

Certificate No.

614544

Fees

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081  
29/25

NAME:

Last paid to

Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: \$16

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

5.709

Remarks

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 24		1911. 1 15 48		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 24		2 DEAD		2		2		2		2	
3 9 24		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6 24		REIMBURSEMENT		4		4		4		4	
1 4 24		GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
2 22 45				2		2		2		2	
3 11 48				3		3		3		3	
4 8 48				4		4		4		4	
1 6 48				1		1		1		1	
2 7 48				2		2		2		2	
3 14 48				3		3		3		3	
4 16 48				4		4		4		4	
1 9 48				1		1		1		1	
2 10 48				2		2		2		2	
3 13 48				3		3		3		3	
4 10 48				4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark Stephen R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *622.080* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv G 31<sup>st</sup> Me Inf* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1908</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *114 April 1910* Bureau notified: *21 April 1910 (Gov. letter)*  
 Remarks: *March 5 Buffalo Edm. (Order 27 " 1910 to pay one half to wife*  
*1. One half suspended. (See 21<sup>st</sup> 1909) old. to Com. 30 April 1910 -*  
*Wid. widow Mary to us for Good Ord. 22 Oct. 1910*  
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Clark Stephen R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *800 503* ARMY INVALID. *78-55*  
 Service: *Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Lt Col. 13 - CA Car* Law: *ACT MAY 11 1910*  
 Disability: *CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Dec '0</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>	<i>Re</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5-1918</i>
							<i>Nov 19-1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1922 7-1921* Bureau notified: *1923*  
 Remarks:

DEC 21 1918

NAME: Stephen R Clark Dead (1909-1910)					Certificate No. 622080				
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907			Rate: 15 (12) per 10			Remarks: <del>initially suspended</del> Martha E. Griffiths, Ed.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	4 48 07	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15 36 9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 1/4 36 70	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 22 50	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 22 50	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	27 65 50	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Stephen R Clark					Certificate No. 706502				
Last paid to: 15 DEC 4 - 1910			Rate: 20 - 25 50			Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50



NAME: *Clark, Stephen R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *Capt B 13 OV Car*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 06</i>	<i>7 June 06</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1721* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Stillman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Cri. and Sgt. B. 1st N. B. Car*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb-1907</i>	<i>9 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec-1908</i>				

Dropped under *As June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *April 25 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1911*

Remarks: *Received pay to within 5 months of death. Commenced Capt 5*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen R. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>566503</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks: <u>78.753</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stillman Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>66123</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15</u>						Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks: <u>CONCORD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Stillman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229182* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st D 113 Ohio V.S. & R. 11 V.C. & C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mch 1908* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2147* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-601

NAME: *Clark, Stillman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st D 113 Ohio V.S. & R. 11 V.C. & C.* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Dec 1891</i>	<i>9 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>26 Nov 1916</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>26 Nov 1921</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 26 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 20 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: <i>Stillman Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>229182</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 74 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 7-7-1908</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stillman Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>474058</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>					Remarks: <i>Set of Nov 11, 1911</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 30</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>105</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 36 33</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 35 80</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>42</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 91 23</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Clark Summer L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5006*

Service: *Pv D 22 Mich Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: *39978*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Gd. Rapids*  
Remarks: *Sol. Home. Mich*

Former Roll No. *5206 Gen Haw* Home:

NAME: *Clark-Summer L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5296*

Service: *Pv D 22 Mich Inf* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Dis of bowels & res dis liver, stomach, Cilia. Impaired hearing of, res in nearly total, res in total deafness rt ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>23 Dec 91</i>	<i>21 Sept 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *6211* Home: *4572*

NAME: <i>Summer L. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>269538</i>														
Paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16.110.40</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4.90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4.90</i>		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>4.90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.90</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4.90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Chick 4048097 Canceled.*

NAME: <i>Summer L. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>269538</i>														
Paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12.72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6.72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8.72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6.72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9.72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8.72</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8.72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.72</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8.72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7.72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.72</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, Susan A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>333632</i>		988	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Michael William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 8 U S</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Jul 18-1890</i>	<i>May 27-1892</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark Susan A			
Certificate No.	333632	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Michael William		
Service	Pt D 8 U S		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Nov. 24, 1924</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 1 1925</i>		
Remarks:			
Died <i>11/24 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-1-25</i> payable to <i>Anna M. Cook</i> <i>5103 Chancellor St.</i> <i>Philadelphia</i> <i>Pa</i>			





NAME <b>Clark Susan</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	957111	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	LAW: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT
Name of Soldier	Alfred E -		
Service	Corp B 16 N, Y Inf		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 29 1925			
Died <i>Feb. 8, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAR 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Clark, Susan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>980-K</i> (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<i>727.746</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	LAW: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1921
Name of Soldier	<i>Thomas R.</i>		
Service:	<i>Pt. D, 72' Pa.</i>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 June 5/11</i>	<i>Aug. 10/11</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bereav notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Susan Clark  
Certificate No. 957111  
Fees none

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NO. PAYMENT PRINTED OFFER													
JANUARY			7	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY			41	4		4	30						
MARCH			4	30	4	4	30	CHECK 3/5 CANCELED					
APRIL			4	4									
MAY			4	4									
JUNE			4	4									
JULY			4	4									
AUGUST			4	4									
SEPTEMBER			4	4									
OCTOBER			4	4									
NOVEMBER			4	4									
DECEMBER			4	4									

NAME: <del>380 K</del> Susan Clark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 727,746	
Last paid to:		Date: 12 — 30		Remarks: W.V. Sichel, \$10.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1911. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1913. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1914. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1915. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1916. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1917. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1918. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1919. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1920. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1921. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1922. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1923. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1924. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1925. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1926. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1927. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1928. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1929. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1930. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1931. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1932. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1933. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1934. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75



NAME: <i>Clark Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>28618</i>	
Certificate No. <i>640685</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob H</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt 1st Regt B 59 N. York I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12.5</i>		<i>May 09</i>	<i>20 Oct 09</i>
Fees:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Transferred from: <i>10 J E Graham</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>18 Feb 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>H</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>29413</i>			

NAME: <i>Solomon Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>16551</i>	
Certificate No. <i>683009</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H</i>			
Service: <i>1st Regt 1st Mich Cav 1st Regt 1st Mich Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>26 Apr 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>
INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		INC 30 May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 23 1910</i>			

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>690.685</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690.685</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>7 15 10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>60</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>



NAME <b>Clark Susan</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>683009</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel K</b>						
Service <b>Pt and Sgt G 1 Mich Vol Engrs and Mechs</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 1, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 14 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Clark, Susan</i>				(3-P. A. 2) ✓		
Certificate No. <i>668,481</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>				<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>		
Service: <i>Pri, C 8 Conn.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>17 Oct., 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec., 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/28/26</i>		<i>PR</i>		Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<i>Pine Meadows Ct</i> 0-679						

NAME	SUSAN CLARK											
Certificate No.	683009											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Susan Clark				3388				Certificate No. 668,481																
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: 5																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	18		4	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	36				3	20	18		3	9	4		3				3		
	4	20			4	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	23	✓		3					3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4					4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>657374</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 125-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	39		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <b>SUSAN CLARK,</b>		Certificate No. <b>657374</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <b>30</b>				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: *Clark, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fernando Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. H 208 Ra Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.						
MC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	12 May 1904			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>665A.J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) *16520*

Certificate No. *527,608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 22, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co. B 76th C.S.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		27 Sept 1901	12 Feb 1902			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1902 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 - 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Died Jan 5, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 12, 1914				<i>224 E. Schiller St.</i>		
<i>Charlie E. Clark \$12.00</i>				<i>Columbus, Ohio.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1649</i>						
<i>FEB 19 1914</i>						

6-679





NAME: <b>Clark Susan</b>						
Certificate No. <b>379921</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Joel B. Compton</b>						
Service: <b>Pt D 18 C. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Sept 30, 1916	May 20, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME <b>Clark Susan</b>				Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>379921</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Joel B Compton</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 18 Ohio Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Jan. 23, 1930</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 21 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>379921</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4				4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		SUSAN CLARK											
Certificate No.		379921											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Clark Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) *19860*

Certificate No. *210,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. R. 15<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *746 DEC -4 1916* 0-679

NAME: *Clark Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21602* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Marion D. Clark*

Service: *Lds. Msh. Com. Reed, Prandyone & Shamrock*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>3 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>AUG 4 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0-679

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>210,798</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	95.50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36	1916.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	20	36	1917.	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>71607</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME <b>Clark Susan</b>		(P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.	<b>21,602</b>	<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</b>
Name of Sailor <b>Marion B.</b>			
Service <b>Idaman--U S S's Commodore Reed, Brandywine and Shamrock</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died <b>Sept. 23, 1923</b>			
Reported <b>OCT 16 1923</b>			
Remarks:			
<p><i>9/23/23 reimbursement order dated 11-17-23</i>  <i>payable to Passie Rue Kenyon</i></p>			

NAME: <b>Clark Susan</b>		(P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>7722</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	DEAD <b>10855</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Aaron</b>		Law: <b>General Law.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri. D. 100 O. V. I.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>8</b>	<b>1 Jan'y 1863</b>	<b>27 Dec. 1867</b>
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Mch. 1886</b>	
RE INDE IN THE CERTIFICATE LIST		<b>June 10-1914</b>	
Fees: <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Jan 30 1918</b>		Burial notified: <b>MAY 17 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>795 DEC -4 1916</b>			

NAME <b>SUSAN CLARK,</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>21602</b> <span style="float: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</span>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	<b>30</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	<b>4 30</b>											
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>											
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>											
OCTOBER	<del><b>4 30</b></del>											
NOVEMBER	<b>12/6-20.</b>											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
7-10/2

NAME: <i>Susan Clark</i> <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b> <i>10855</i>												Certificate No. <b>7722</b>	
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1 1908</b> Rate: <b>1/2 - 25</b>												Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>							
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2								
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3								
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4								
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1								
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2								
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3								
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4								
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1								
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2								
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3								
4 36	4 36	4 4 60.67	4	4	4								
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1								
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2								
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3								
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4								



NAME: Clark, Florence A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713 362 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Clark, William

Service: Co. 8 40th Reg. 25th Div. U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>17 Sept 1910</u>	<u>12 Dec 1910</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Dec 1910 Bureau notified: Comm. order dated 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig. 6-679

NAME: Clark, Susan A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477,059 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin I.

Service: Pvt. Co 18 N.H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4 June, 1898</u>	<u>14 Apr, 1899</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679





NAME		Clark Susan A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	646634	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas			
Service		Pt and Sgt G 18 Ia Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 13, 1925			
Reported		JUL 14 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark, Susan A		38513 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	646634	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas			
Service:		Pl + Sgt G 18 Iowa V I			
72		ISSUES		MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
0	8	22 Oct 1906		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 Apr 1908	4 June 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
From INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:		San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Sequon. 24-1-1918			
		Seattle - Wash.			
Former No.		5 1918			
		3910			

NAME	SUSAN A CLARK											
Certificate No.	646634											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1071  
26/12

NAME:	Susan A Clark									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 646634									
Last paid to:	Rate: <del>30</del> 30									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 80	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1					
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2					
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3					
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	18 4	4					
1 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1					
2 7 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2					
3 11 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3					
4 14 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4					
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1					
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2					
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3					
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90		4					
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1					
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2					
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3					
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4					

Trans. to No. Payment Cal.



NAME: *Clark Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jeffery R.*

Service: *Pr* *76.7* *Jan. 1917*

ISSUES: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 28. 1914</i>	<i>Apr 29. 1916</i>	<i>Joy R.</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1914</i>	<i>July 9. 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>		<i>Alfred</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Marion</i>		<i>May 5. 1922</i>

Fee: *J. B. Cralle & Co. Fee \$10. {5/20/16}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *76*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 4 1915** 6-479

NAME: *Clark Susan A* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Pr* *D. 2* *Me. 1000*

ISSUES: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 22. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1918* Bureau notified: *35 - JUN 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 1917** 6-479





NAME: <i>Clark Susan C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>836712</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Musson and Private C. 96. Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>married 1890-</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Jan 16-1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

126

NAME: <i>Clark Susan A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>877271</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. A - 35<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf</i>			
ISSUES:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 16-1919</i>	<i>Sept 29-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

OCT 2 - 1919

NAME: <i>Susan C. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836712</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	239.53	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Susan A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836712</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									



NAME: *Clark Susan D.* (3-P. A. 2.) 83825

Certificate No. *612969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *2 Lt. D. 112 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 July 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 7th 9/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3825* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pr 7 Unattached Co. Mass Arty and Co. 4th Mass Hk*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1916</i>			
		<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6, 1917</i>			
			<i>May 27, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1086-1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>612969</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD RENTED MAR 28 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4		
	1	9 36			1		
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
	1	8 36			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan E. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: Clark, Susan Grafton (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701,191 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Chaplain, 12

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 Feb. 1910	28 Apr. 1910			

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: Died: 10/9/1910. Bureau notified: MAY 24 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Edward W. Baker  
Letter filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Clark, Susan H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539,098 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Edw. H.

Service: Regt. E 11 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Jan 1911	18 Aug 1912			

Fees: Died Feb. 20, 1915. Reimbursement order dated Aug. 4, 1915.  
payable to Det. C. Marcellus.

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: Labool, Mo.

Died: Feb. 20, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks: Long City

Former Roll No. 994

AUG 14 1915





NAME: <i>Clark, Susan Jane</i>				52755 (S-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>5327</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Albion T.</i>					
Service: <i>Surv. U.S.S. Ruckawana</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Mar 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 31, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Angel's Camp, Cal.</i>					
<i>Mrs. K. Crooks Clarke, Angel's Camp, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>17/1 - 18/1 - 20/1 - 47/6 - 39</i>					

NAME: <i>Clark Susan L.</i>				FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>854679</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leonard Hood</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>PH 48 See Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 30 1918 6-479

NAME: <i>Susan Jane Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>5327</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Susan L. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>854679</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>0 4 60</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3						
	4				4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>11 4 30</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>12 4 30</i>			2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 65.60</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DEC 13 226 *75* GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 Trans. & Exp. Payment Card.



NAME: *Black Susan M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373 864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J Black*

Service: *Co B 2<sup>nd</sup> Mt. Vol Inf and 26<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Batty V.R.L.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1890	3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1893			
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1256* DEC 8 1916

NAME: *Clark Susan R.* 2051 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Sec L.A.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Oct. 1906				
	12	19 Apr 1908	15 Dec 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1920* JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

*St Paul, Minn.,  
Gen Del*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917

NAME: <u>Susan M. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>373864</u>																									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>8</u> Rate: <u>7 1/2</u> <u>25</u>										Remarks:																									
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.								
1907.			1			7			36			1911.			1			7			36			1915.			1			4			36		
2						11			36			2						4			36			2						4			36		
3						7			36			3						4			86			3						4			86		
4						9			36			4						4			36			4						4			36		
1908.			1			11			36			1912.			1			11			36			1916.			1			4			36		
2						10			36			2						10			36			2						4			36		
3			16			34						3						8			36			3						4			36		
4			8			36						4						9			36			4						4			36		
1908.			1			7			36			1913.			1			4			36			1917.			1			5			66.93		
2			9			36						2			4									2			4			60					
3			9			36						3												3			4			60					
4			7			36						4			4									4											
1910.			1			11			36			1914.			1			4			36			1918.			1			4			74.67		
2			9			36						2			4			36						2			4			75					
3			12			36						3			4			36						3			4			75					
4			8			36						4			4			86						4											

NAME: <u>Susan R. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>669927</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u> <u>DEC</u>										Remarks: <u>18</u> <u>1908</u> <u>2/3</u> <sup>73</sup> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>W</u>																			
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.							
1907.		1				1911.		1		11		1915.		1		4		36		1919.		1		4		75			
		2						2		11				2		4		36				2		4		75			
		3						3		11				3		4		86				3		4		75			
		4						4		11				4		4		36				4							
1908.		1				1912.		1		11		1916.		1		4		36		1920.		1		4		75			
		2						2		11				2		4		36				2		4		75			
		3						3		13				3		4		36				3		4		85.50			
		4						4		11				4		4		36				4		4		90			
		1		11		36		1		4				1		4		36				1		<del>4</del>					
1909.		2		8				1913.		2		4		1917.		2		4		60		1921.		2		GROUP 1			
		3		12						3		4				3		4		60				3					
		4		12						4		4				4		4		60				4					
		1		12						1		4		38		1		4		74.67				1					
1910.		2		11				1914.		2		4		36		1918.		2		4		75		1922.		2			
		3		11						3		4		36				3		4		75				3			
		4		11						4		4		88				4		4		75				4			



NAME: **Clark, Susan P** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **698170** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Francis M**

Service: **P 5 Indpt Batty Ill LA**

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	24	Jan 1910	10 mch 1910			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 26, 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 22 1919**

Remarks: **Wife of W. B. Cowlin**

Former Roll No. **JAN 13 1917**

NAME: **Clark Susan S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **403363** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Dwight A**

Service: **Pt I 37 Mass**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 4 1923				

Died: **Feb. 9, 1927** Reported: **MAR 6 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan R Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>2765</i>				Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 26		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	18 S E R			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15 A M F			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	17 M O M			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	4/13 28			2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3	21 S. E. R			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4	12 M. O. D			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>SUSAN S CLARK</i>		Certificate No. <i>403363</i>		Fee		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3						
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										

*Let to Bill*  
*2-3-1081 7/23/27*



NAME: *Clark, Susan S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *403,363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dwight A.*

Service: *Pri., I 27*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July, 1894</i>	<i>5 Nov., 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
		<i>NOV. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916 6-670

NAME: *Clark, Susan T* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *503006* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *FOR FILE*

Name of Soldier: *George P*

Service: *Artificer C 23rd U S Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>					

Died: *July 25 1926 - Re*

Reported: *AUG 26 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Clark, Susan T.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *593006* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *George O. Clark*

Service: *Artificer Co. 23rd U. S. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Nov 1899</i>	<i>19 Nov 1900</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6141* Home:

NAME: *Clark Susanah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William V*

Service: *Co. 6 Ill Cav*

*83* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>21 Aug 91</i>	<i>25 Oct 92</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3948* OCT 3 1918.

NAME: <i>Susan T. Clark</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>503006</i>							
NOV <sup>10</sup> 4 1908				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Trans. to 29. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Susanah Clark</i>				1180				Certificate No. <i>348968</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		36		2		
	3				3	JAN 1911			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4		
	1				1	10 NDB			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 NDB			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4 R.T.			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	74.07		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Clark Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780,909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. D 93<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 4, 1914	Sept. 26, 1914			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME CLARK, SUSANNA (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 780 909 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry H

Service Pt Co D 93 Pa Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-5674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *30.9-1923*

Reported *MAR 1 1924*

Remarks:





NAME: <b>Clark, Susanna G.</b>		5709		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>677 579</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert</b>		21.492			
Service: <b>Pvt. G. 25" Iowa V.D.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
9.	12	20 Nov '08	25 'Mar '09		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb 15 1917</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 12 1917</b>			
Remarks: <b>Check No. 2222674 Dated 4/12/17</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>1918</b>					

NAME: <b>CLARK, SUSANNA E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>776,110</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob W. Clark</b>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. "E" 44th Regt. Iowa Inf.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	12	May 16, 1913	May 27, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 8 1914			

NAME: <i>Susanna D. Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>677 579</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	7	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
1912.	4	8	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SUSANNA E. CLARK.</i>				Certificate No. <i>776,110</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22-22-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	74.13	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Clark Susannah</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>438408</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 85 Ohio V Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 24, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 20 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Clark Susannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Certificate No. <i>438408</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Clark William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 85 Ohio V Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 Feb 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1154</i>						

NAME SUSANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

438408

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DECEMBER PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-8874	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED													
3-10-11 2-7-11													

CHECK  
CANCELEDSet 1920  
3-10-21  
5-7-26

NAME: <i>Susannah Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>438408</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2	2 9	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3	3	3 4 36		3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4	4 9	4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2	2 9	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3	3 9	3 4 36		3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4	4 11	4 4 36		4 1 90		4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	2	2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
3	3 4	3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 60		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	2 38	2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3	3 38	3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4	4 38	4 4 75		4		4	

GROUP 2 PA  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to 20.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Clark Susannah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		676863		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Edward G		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		P E 70 & H 173 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	30	AUG. 4, 1920			
Died			Nov. 26, 1920.		
Reported			DEC 15 1920		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark Susannah		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		676863		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Edward G.		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		P E 70 & H 173 Ohio Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	24 Feb 1909	16 mch 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Supp	12	19 Apr 1908	17 apr 1909		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
no fee & no fee Supp					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
CHICAGO, ILLS					
Died:					
Remarks: Ending Feb 23, 1909 by reason of allowance under Act Apr 19, 1908					
Former Roll No.					
				OCT 25 1916	

NAME  
SUSANNAH CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 676863

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Susannah Clark</i>				2769 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 676863			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12 00</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 13 A. M.	36	1911.	1 4 36	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 60	1923.	1
2		2 12 A. M.	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3 11 S E R	86	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1 10 NT	36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2 10 NT	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3 15 A M F	36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4 10	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1 4 L G	60	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4/16 1640.13	2 4	60	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 NT	3 4	60	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4 4	60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	8 A. M. F	1 4 36	74.87	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 S. E. H.	2 4 36	75	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3 4 36	75	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4 4 36	75	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	



NAME: <i>Clark Susannah D.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. 5184. (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>489358.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ARMY NURSE.</i>
Service: <i>Nurse Med Dept U.S.V.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 June 90</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>
		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to: <b>GROUP 2</b>	
Died: <i>Jan. 2, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4450</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark, Susannah 6<sup>th</sup></i>		38523 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>629710</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James B.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr 76 78 Pa Vol. Inf</i>			
73		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
<i>Revs 8 15 Mch 07 4 Febry 14.</i>			
<i>IND 20 SEP - 8 1913</i>		<i>SEP 28 1918</i>	
<i>IND 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 22 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 26 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>124 Howard Ave No Seattle Wash</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Susannah D. Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>489358</i>				Certificate No. <i>489358</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <b>ARMY NURSE</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	<del>4 36</del>	1924.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	36			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	16 24	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	

NAME: <i>Susannah E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>629710</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	12 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3	<del>4 75</del>			3	
		4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4	GROUP 3			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	17 36			2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	22 36			3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	19 36			4	4 36			4	5 58 92			4				4	
1909.		1	13 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	20 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	17 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	17 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	



NAME: *Clark Susannah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1933.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Post A 5 Pa H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Aug. 1908	2 Dec. 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *H. J. Barnes \$10 Pd. 7/5/08*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R. D. # 11*  
*Canonsburg Pa. 679*

NAME: Clark Susannah M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *231585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: *David M.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 11 Mo Inf (otherwise Rifles)*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 27, 1930.*

Reported: *JUL 24 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susannah &amp; Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>668401</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	<i>12/15</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>60</i>	4	10			4	4		36	4	<del>4</del>		<del>86</del>	4				4	
1909.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		SUSANNAH M. CLARK.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		231565											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920  <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Clark Susannah M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *231585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *David M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl B 11 Mo Inf (otherwise 1 Rifles)*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	21 mch 87			
Inc.	20	Mch 17. 1917	Mch 20. 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3954* 6 1917

NAME: *Clark, Susie E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *260324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Noland, Clark*

Service: *Pvt 96 - 9th H. to Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mar. 1886	11 Oct. 1889			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1450*

NAME: <u>Susannah M. Clark</u>				1182				Certificate No. <u>231585</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	12	NDB		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	L8L		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1				1	4	N.T.		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1				1	4			1	4	74.2		1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Susie E. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>260327</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	6			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.12		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											



NAME: Clark Susan E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897110 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: Chance R Act of July 16, 1918.

Service: P. L. 21. 1st Cav Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Oct 18 1920	Nov 1 1921	Dec 1 1921	Le Roy	Oct 18 1920	Dec 2 1920
Dec 20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			Mildred		Oct 4 1923
				Flossie		Nov 1 1926
						Apr 2 1929

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 122 1922

Remarks: Remarried Aug. 15-1922-Young

Former Roll No.

NAME: Clark Sydney (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870. 102 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Philip **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Service: P. A. 119 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	Mar 17 1919	May 31 1919				
Dec 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: \$10.00 Fletcher & Co. 4/20/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 2-24

Remarks: July 3, 1921 2300 Delaware Ave,  
Clavison G. Jackson Wilmington  
Delaware

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1921





NAME: *Clark Sylvanus S* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1776* (S. P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1163372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~  
 Service: *P. & 6 "O. & I."*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug 17</i>	<i>16 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>11 July 11</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 9-1921</i>	<i>FEB 10 1923</i>				

Fees: *2*

*\$20 fee* Joseph H. Hunter paid *3/28/23*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**FEB 26 1923**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Sylvester* SPECIAL ACT 6608 (S. P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *403893* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *P 7 Battery In & L A* ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Dis Lungs, Chd Diarr, Dis Pict.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 16</i>	<i>28 June 16</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 10 15</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 12, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 6151* Home:

NAME: Sylvanus S. Clark				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1163372							
Last paid to: <i>Writ</i>				Rate: 8-30				Remarks: 1.776							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	
	2				2	9 18			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	9 23 <sup>33</sup>			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	
	2				2	8 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	9 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4			4	4 24			4	4 24	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	24		1921.	1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	
	3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	
	4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24	
	2														



NAME: *Clark, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. A. 16<sup>th</sup> W. H. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart res. of pneumonia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Feb 5 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Feb 5 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>
<i>Transferred from: CONCORD</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 2/4/18 (3-888)</i>				<i>Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918</i>			
<i>Remarks: Check No. 6406756 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 3661</i>				<i>Home: 20-Randolph Ave. Randolph, Vermont.</i>			
				<i>NOV 20 1918</i>			

NAME: *Clark, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri. 4<sup>th</sup> Inf. C + N.Y. A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>				
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to: Buffalo 11 Aug 11 Order 9 Aug 11</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 11328</i>				<i>Home:</i>			





NAME: *Clark, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *744,294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *P. & Art Co. 4th Inf. N.Y.*  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>21 mch 1892</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>7 Nov 1911</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1892</i>	<i>12 mch 1894</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>Oct 29 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis 8/11/11 order Comr 8/9/11* Transferred to: *2*  
 Died: *Dec. 3, 1919* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *841331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pvt. H 14 Pa. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: *Meadville Pa*





NAME: Clara Sylvester (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841331 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. H. 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 Feb. 1895</u>	<u>12 Jan. 1898</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 G. K. Home:

0-001

NAME: Clark, Sylvester D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425882 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. E. 69 reg. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>14 June 1915</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>May 3 1916</u>
<u>Retired</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>24 1921</u>	<u>31</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Bainbridge, N. Y.

Died: 13 June 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3916595 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 12 1913  
MAY 13 1916

NAME: <u>Sylvester Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>341331</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1919</u>						Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 18</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>11</u>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>10</u>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**PITTSBURGH**

6-081

NAME: <u>Sylvester D Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>425882</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 15 19</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1911.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1923.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2	<u>6</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>			3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>8</u>		1912.	1	<u>6</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>6</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>7</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4				4		
	1	<u>6</u>			1	<u>4</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1				1		
1909.	2	<u>7</u>		1913.	2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1921.	2	<b>INC.</b>		1925.	2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4		
	1	<u>8</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<u>7</u>		1914.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**INC.**

**1919.51.30**



NAME: *Clark Sylvester H* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445,701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D. 33" Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-18 June 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>			<i>23 3 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30 15 Feb 1914</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4955* *ACT JUNE 27, 1920.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Clark Sylvia* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789,714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Benajah Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co. D 49th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 16, 1915</i>	<i>May 6, 1915</i>			
<i>INT</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M Elliott Maggaman Atty.* MAY 28 1915

Inc *50* *MAY 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 19*

6-679

NAME: *Sylvester H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *445701*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$5 23.30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907---*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	64 110	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	NC 87 13	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	Litter		
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-10 51		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	2 4 13		

NAME: *Sylvia Clark* Certificate No. *789.714*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	MAY 28 3/20	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Car.



NAME: *Clark Sylvia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755,591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D. Clark*

Service: *Co I 87 Ills Inf*

*74* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 30, 1912</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Sylvia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793,911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Esra H.*

Service: *Capt and Asst Adj. Gen U.S. Vols*

*71* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 9. 15</i>	<i>July 26. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D MAY 17 1923*

Remarks:

*Cherry Chase, Md 21 West Irving St.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 31 1916*  
*NOV 28 1916*

6-679



NAME SYLVIA A. CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 755591															
Last paid to: 755591				Rate: 12 20. -25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME Sylvia A. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 793.911															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20. -25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCEL



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

407

END

